

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- “A” (Zukofsky), 736–37, 742–43
 “ABC” (Justice), 809–11
 abolitionism. *See also* slavery
 in African American poetry, 293–95, 324
 in Longfellow’s poetry, 241–42, 249–52
 in mid-nineteenth-century poetry,
 290–95
 in Whittier’s poetry, 261–67
 in women’s poetry, 185–86, 290–95
Abraham Lincoln: An Horatian Ode
 (Stoddard), 405
 Abrams, M. H., 1003–1004, 1098
 academic verse
 literary canon and, 2
 southern poetry and influence of, 795–96
 Academy for Negro Youth (Baltimore),
 293–95
 “Academy in Peril: William Carlos
 Williams Meets the MLA, The”
 (Bernstein), 571–72
 Academy of American Poets, 856–64,
 1135–136
 Bishop’s fellowship from, 775
 prize to Moss by, 1032
 Acadians, poetry about, 37–38, 241–42,
 252–54, 264–65
Accent (television show), 1113–115
 “Accountability” (Dunbar), 394
 Ackerman, Diane, 932–33
 Ácoma people, in Spanish epic
 poetry, 49–50
Active Anthology (Pound), 679
 activist poetry. *See also* politics, poetry and;
 social movements
 Asian American poetry as, 987–88
 “benefit” readings, 1137–138
 multilingual poetry and, 1133–134
 Adam, Helen, 823–24
 Adams, Charles Follen, 468
 Adams, Charles Frances, 468
 Adams, John, 140, 148–49
 Adams, Léonie, 645, 1012–1013
 Adcock, Betty, 811–13, 814
 “Address to James Oglethorpe, An”
 (Kirkpatrick), 122–23
 “Address to Miss Phillis Wheatley,
 Ethiopian Poetess, Who Came
 from Africa at Eight Year of Age,
 and Soon Became Acquainted with
 the Gospel of Jesus Christ, An”
 (Hammon), 138–39
 “Adieu to Norman, Bonjour to Joan and
 Jean-Paul” (O’Hara), 858–60
Admirable Crichton, The (Barrie),
 790–91
Admonitions (Spicer), 836–37
 Adoff, Arnold, 1118
 “Adonais” (Shelley), 88–90
 Adorno, Theodor, 863, 1042–1043
Adulateur, The (Warren), 134–35
Adventure (Bryher), 613–14
Adventures of Daniel Boone, The (Bryan),
 157–58
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Twain),
 183–86
 funeral elegy ridiculed in, 102–04
 racism in, 450–52
 women’s poetry ridiculed in, 456–57

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Advertisements for the Experienced Planters of New-England* (Smith), 111–12
- “Advice to a Raven in Russia” (Barlow), 156–57
- Advice to the Privileged Orders of Europe* (Barlow), 156–57
- “Aeneas at Washington” (Tate), 798–99
- Aeneid* (Virgil), 47, 49–50, 155–56
- African American poetry. *See also* race and racism; slavery; *specific poets*
- abolitionism and, 307–08
 - absence in colonial South of, 109–10
 - Beat Movement and, 831–33
 - Black Arts Movement and, 701
 - Brooks’s influence in, 1049–1050
 - Cave Canem retreat for, 1153
 - children’s poetry, 438–42, 1118
 - in Civil War, 318–19
 - contemporary poetics in, 1048–1073
 - Crisis* magazine and, 508–11
 - cultural legacy of, 468
 - current trends in, 6–7
 - dialect poetry, 462–64, 703
 - early modernist poetry, 506–07
 - elegies for Lincoln and, 316–18
 - freeborn poets, 293–95
 - in Harlem Renaissance, 636, 645, 701–23
 - historical background, 1048–1049
 - Hughes’s legacy in, 701–23
 - in literary canon, 2
 - Moss and, 1031–1038, 1045
 - in newspapers and magazines, 300
 - nonblack poetry and, 8, 712
 - racialized collectives of, 701
 - in Reconstruction era, 390–94
 - by slaves, 136–39, 292–93
 - social movements and, 290–95
 - southern poetry by, 795–96, 814–18
 - in twentieth century, 4–6
 - Wheatley’s influence on, 136–39
 - women poets in, 136–39, 293–95, 636, 645, 1049–1050, 1056–1057
- African Americans. *See also* race and racism; slavery
- as Civil War soldiers, 315, 396, 503–04
 - Dunbar on music of, 398–400
 - Lanier’s exclusion of, 386–89
- “African Elegy, An” (Duncan), 877–78
- African poetry
- Hughes and, 712, 713, 719–20
 - Mackey’s poetry and, 1070–1071
 - Mullen’s poetry and, 1071–1073
 - Wright’s poetry and, 1061–1063
- African Treasury* (Hughes), 719–20
- Afrika Singt* (Hughes), 709
- Afro-Latino poetry, 975–76
- “After Apple-Picking” (Frost), 524, 534
- “After Dark” (Rich), 883
- “After-Dinner Poem, An” (Holmes), 270–71
- “after kent state” (Clifton), 1065–1066
- After Lorca* (Spicer), 834–38
- After Strange Gods* (Eliot), 555–56
- “After the Supper and Talk” (Whitman), 354–55
- “After the Teacups” (Warren), 799–800
- “After Twenty Years” (Taylor), 815
- After We Lost Our Way* (Mura), 987
- “Afterword for the American Reader” (Davie), 940–44
- “Afterword: On ‘Confessional’ Poetry” (Bidart), 1016–1017
- “Again, dawn” (Eigner), 695–96
- “Again for Hephaistos, the Last Time” (Auden), 908–09
- Agee, James, 731–32
- Age of Auden, 4–6
- Age of Lowell, 4–6
- Ages, The* (Bryant), 172–73, 174–75
- Agrarians, 800–01, 817
- Agüeros, Jack, 968–69
- Ai, 1033, 1048–1049
- Aiiieeeee!* anthology, 979–83, 986–87
- Aiken, Conrad, 562–63
- Ainslee’s Magazine*, 420–21
- Aion* magazine, 988
- Akers, Elizabeth, 1105–106
- “Alabanza: In Praise of the Local 100” (Espada), 970–71
- Alamo and Other Verses* (Gray), 468
- Alarcón, Francisco X., 964–65, 1131, 1136, 1138–139
- Albany Evening Journal*, 192–94

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Alberti, Rafael, 809–11, 1052
 “Alchemist, The” (Bogan), 642–43
 Alcott, Bronson, 183–86, 270–71
 Alcott, Louisa May, 372–73
 Alden, John, 98–101
 Aldington, Richard, 672
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 404–10
 anti-immigration poetry of, 414
 dialect poetry scorned by, 409–10
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 438–42, 1048–1049, 1066–1067
 Alexander, Meena, 998–99
 Alfred A. Knopf publishers. *See* Knopf (Alfred A.) publishers
 Algarín, Miguel, 967–68
 Ali, Agha Shahid, 992
 Ali, Kazim, 999
 Alice in Wonderland (Carroll), 798–99
 All Aboard (internment camp publication), 985–86
 Allen, Donald, 571–72, 824, 829, 844–45, 870–71, 1108–109, 1145
 Allen, Hervey, 223
 Allen, Paula Gunn, 38–39
 Allerton, Ellen P., 448–49
 Allman, John, 933
 Allston, Washington, 163–66, 178
 “All the Dead Dears” (Plath), 1008–1009
 All the King’s Men (Warren), 801–02, 803–06
 Almagro, Diego de, 47–51
 “Alnwick Castle” (Halleck), 169–71
 Alsop, George, 113–14
 Altieri, Charles, 542–56, 880–81, 989–90, 1027–1028
 Alurista (Alberto Baltazar Urista Heredia), 961–62, 966, 1123–124, 1133–134
 Alvarez, Al, 1006–1007
 Alvarez, Julia, 975–76
 “Amaranth and Moly” (Clampitt), 1083–1085
 America (Martin), 133, 143–44
 “America” (Simpson), 307–08
 “America” (Whitman), 330–31
 “America, Heroica” (Loy), 598–99
 “America * A Miracle” (Loy), 584, 598–99
 America Delivered (Tucker), 146
 America Is in the Heart (Bulosan), 985
 American Academy of Arts and Letters, 484–85
 “American Aloe on Exhibition, The” (Melville), 417–18
 An American Anthology 1787–1900 (Stedman), 406–08, 498
 A Maze Me: Poems for Girls (Nye), 1118
 American Copyright League, 274–75
 American Federationist magazine, 482
 American Federation of Labor, 481
 American Hybrid (St. John and Swensen), 1021–1023
 American Independence (Freneau), 143–44
 American Indian Poetry (Cronyn), 32–33
 Americanisms (De Vere), 431–34
 American Letters & Commentary journal, 1035–1036
 American Literary Anthology (Plimpton), 878
 American Magazine, 116, 123–25, 508–11
 American Poems (Smith), 139–42
 “American Portrait: Old Style” (Warren), 806–07
 American pragmatism, 803–06
 American Revolution
 Freneau as poet of, 143–44
 poetic circle in era of, 133–42
 poetry in time of, 3–4, 129–49
 “American Scholar, The” (Emerson), 270, 1097–1098
 American Sign Language (ASL), 9
 American Writers Against the Vietnam War, 886
 America’s First Hamlet (Overmyer), 176
 Ames, William, 96, 99–100
 Amherst Academy, 362–64
 Amirthanayagam, Indran, 992
 Ammons, A. R., 6, 536–37, 894, 895, 1154–1155
 science and poetry of, 917–27
 “Am / Trak” (Baraka), 1064–1065
 Analysis of Innoculation (Kirkpatrick), 122–23
 anaphoric phrasing, in Romantic poetry, 225
 “Anarchiad, The” (Humphreys), 147
 Anderson, Jon, 938–39
 Anderson, Karen Leona, 933

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Anderson, Margaret, 508–11, 605–06
Andre (Dunlap), 186
 Andrews, Bruce, 865–66, 1028–1030
Andrew the Lion Farmer (Hall), 1107–108
And the Stars Were Shining (Ashbery), 861
 “Andy-Diana DNA Letter” (Weiman), 928–29
 “Angel and the Nightingale, The” (Allston), 163–65
Angel in the House (Patmore), 361–62
 Angelou, Maya, 8, 1136
 “Angelus, The” (Markham), 483
 “Anglo-Mongrels and the Rose” (Loy), 584, 587–89, 593–97
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 635
 Anglo-Saxon poetry, southern poets’ reverence for, 387–88
 “Annabel Lee” (Poe), 183, 188, 232–33, 234–36
Annie Allen (Brooks), 716
Annotated Cat, The (Nel), 1110
another time in fragments (Eigner), 695–96
Antaeus journal, 1146, 1153, 1157–159
 antebellum literary culture
 children’s poetry in, 425–26
 Poe and, 218–19
 “Ante-Bellum Sermon, An” (Dunbar), 397, 462–64
Antheil and the Treatise on Harmony (Pound), 678–79
Anthology of Magazine Verse (Braithwaite), 506–07, 508
 Anthony, Susan B., 372–73
 antiessentialist poetry
 of Asian American poets, 986–93
 contemporary African American poetry and, 1048–1049, 1061–1063
 antimodernist poets, 8
 anti-Semitism, Pound accused of, 686–87
 antiwar poetry, 629, 747. *See also specific wars*
 by Lowell, 761–63
 of 1960s poets, 886–89
 poetry of the center and, 939
 poets of 1960s and, 869
Ants and Orioles (Bahr), 32–33
Anvil magazine, 616–17
 Anzaldúa, Gloria, 1133–134, 1136, 1138–139
 Apess, William, 34–35
Apex of the M magazine, 1153
 “Aphorisms on Futurism” (Loy), 584, 587–89
 apocalyptic imagery, Poe’s use of, 217–18, 223, 225, 232–33
 Apollinaire, Guillaume, 844–46, 1108–109
Apologia (Sepulveda), 45–47
 “Apology of Genius” (Loy), 592–93, 596
Apparatus (Cha), 995–96
 “Appeal for Suffering Genius, The” (Bryan), 157–58
 “Appeal to the American People, An” (Harper), 390–94
 Appleton, Nathanael, 96–98
 Appleton Readers, 1105
 “April” (Field), 465–68
April Galleons (Ashbery), 861
 “Arachne” (Cooke), 416–17
 Aragon, Louis, 712
 “Arapaho Verse” (Whiteshirt), 27–28
Ararat (Glück), 1019–1020
Ara vos Prec (Eliot), 547–48
 Archambeau, Robert, 937–38
 Archila, William, 975–76
Arching in the Afterlife (Medina), 973
 architecture, Whitman’s influence in, 330–31
 Arenal, Electa, 56–60
Ariel (Plath), 776–77, 1006–1008, 1009–1010
Ariel: The Restored Edition (Plath), 1007–1008
 Aristotelian theory, Spanish colonial poetry and, 45–47
 ARK (Johnson), 883
 Armantrout, Rae, 7, 1149–152, 1153–156
 Armory Show of 1913, 586–87
 Armstrong, Donald, 807–08
 Armstrong, Louis, 1050–1051
 “Arrival at the Waldorf” (Stevens), 655
 Arroyo, Rane, 971–72
 “Art” (Allston), 163–65
 “Art and the Human Economy” (Ransom), 800–01
Art Chronicles (O’Hara), 844–46
 art criticism
 by New York School poets, 844–46

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- by Yau, 996–97
- “Arthur Selwyn” (Carleton), 457–59
- “Artifice of Absorption” (Bernstein), 1042–1043
- Art in America* magazine, 844–46
- Art in Cinema Society, 823–24
- artists
- American poetry by, 166–67, 173–74, 175–76, 178
 - Beat Movement and, 838–41
 - culture poetry and, 1098–1100
 - Loy on, 592–93
 - New York School poets affiliation with, 844–46
 - Whitman’s poetry and, 330–31
- Art News*, 844–46
- Art of Exile, The* (Archila), 975–76
- Art of Poetry, The* (Gay), 137
- Arts Magazine*, 844–46
- artwork
- in children’s poetry, 436–37
 - as poetic inspiration, 480
- Asalto al tiempo* (Braschi), 967–68
- “As a Wife Has a Cow” (Stein), 1158
- Asbaje, Juan de, 56–60
- Ash, John, 865–66
- Ashbery, John
- in *Antaeus*, 1146, 1155–156
 - Auden and, 906
 - avant-garde poetry and, 4–6, 404
 - Bishop and, 775–76, 790–91
 - Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 - in France, 1080
 - Graham and, 1147–149
 - literary reputation of, 856–64, 866, 1144, 1145, 1155–156
 - Merrill and, 894
 - New York School and poetry of, 844–46, 860–62
 - pop culture in poetry of, 852–53
 - postmodernism of, 853–54
 - tone in poetry of, 851–56
 - Williams and, 560–61
- works
- And the Stars Were Shining*, 861
 - April Galleons*, 861
 - As Umbrellas Follow Rain*, 861
 - As We Know*, 861
 - Can You Hear, Bird?*, 861
 - “Clepsydra,” 860–61
 - “Dangerous Moonlight,” 1155–156
 - Double Dream of Spring, The*, 860–61
 - “Europe,” 860
 - “Farm Implements and Rutabagas in a Landscape,” 860–61
 - Flow Chart*, 861, 894
 - Girls on the Run*, 861
 - “Grand Galop,” 856
 - The Heroes*, 844–46
 - Hotel Lautréamont*, 861
 - Houseboat Days*, 861
 - “Into the Dusk-Charged Air,” 849–50
 - “The Invisible Avant-Garde,” 845
 - Nest of Ninnies* (Ashbery and Schuyler), 844–46
 - “The Other Tradition,” 851–52
 - “Parergon,” 1147–149
 - Planisphere*, 861
 - “Rain,” 850–51
 - Rivers and Mountains*, 860–61
 - “Self-Portrait in a Convex Mirror,” 846–47, 860–61
 - Some Trees*, 860–62
 - “Soonest Mended,” 860–61
 - The Tennis Court Oath*, 850–51, 860, 864–66
 - “These Lacustrine Cities,” 860–61
 - Three Poems*, 536–37, 860–61
 - The Vermont Notebook*, 860–61
 - “Vetiver,” 853–54
 - A Wave*, 861
 - A Worldly Country*, 861
- Ashton, Dore, 829
- “Ash Wednesday” (Eliot), 555–56
- Asian American Heritage* (Hsin-fu Wand), 986–87
- Asian American poetry, 6–7, 978–99
- activist-antiessentialist dialectic in, 986–93
 - avant-garde syntheses and transnational reconfiguration in, 993–99
 - Chinese immigration in, 983

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Asian American poetry (*cont.*)
 historical background, 979–83
 multilingual poetry in, 1130–131
 postidentity in, 999
 social poetics of labor and internment
 in, 983–86
- Asian American Writers' Workshop, 999
- Ask Your Mama: 12 Moods for Jazz* (Hughes),
 720–22
- "Asphodel, That Greeny Flower"
 (Williams), 568
- assimilation, in Asian American poetry,
 989, 992–93, 999
- Association for Asian American
 Studies, 999
- Associated Negro Press, Hughes as
 journalist for, 710–11
- "Astrophel" (Spenser), 91–93
- Astrov, Margot, 32–33
- As Umbrellas Follow Rain* (Ashbery), 861
- "As Weary Pilgrim" (Bradstreet), 75
- As We Know* (Ashbery), 861
- Asylums* (Bernstein), 1038
- Asylums Press, 1038
- Atalantis: A Tale of the Sea* (Simms), 188–89
- "At Devil's Lake" (Stanton), 464–65
- Atlantic Monthly*
 Aldrich as editor of, 414
 Clampitt's poetry in, 1085–1086
 Dickinson's poetry in, 431
 Fireside Poets and, 259, 267, 273
 Higginson as editor of, 370–72
 literary culture and, 508–11
 mid-nineteenth-century poetry culture
 and, 282, 287–89, 299–300, 307
 Moore's poetry in, 605–06
 Piatt's poetry in, 410–11
 poetic parody in, 302–03
 review of Melville's poetry in, 319
 Spanish-American War coverage in, 503
 Stedman's poetry in, 408–09
- Atlas of the Difficult World, An* (Rich), 950–52
- "At Melville's Tomb" (Crane), 1161
- atomic bomb, science in poetry and, 918
- At Redbones* (Moss), 1030–1031, 1034–1035
- "At the Center" (Stone), 927–28
- "At the Dentist" (Lowell), 762–63
- "At the Door of the House" (Loy), 584–85
- "At the Executed Murder's Grave"
 (Wright), 871–74
- "At the Old Place" (O'Hara), 858–60
- Attucks, Crispus, 831–33
- Atwood, Margaret, 1146
- Aubert, Alvin, 1033
- Auden, W. H.
 African American poetry and, 701
 Berryman and, 768–69
 Bogan and, 640
 on Freud, 1003
 Howard and, 908–09
 Hughes's poetry and, 628–29
 McClatchy and, 909–11
 Merrill and, 894
 in Merrill's *Changing Light at Sandover*,
 903–08
 modernist poetry and, 755
 national poetry and, 8
 New York School poetry and,
 844–46, 860
 on poetry, 1137–138
 Rich and, 874–75, 1082–1083
 Wright and, 871–74
- "Auden's OED" (McClatchy), 909–11
- Audubon, James, 737–39
- Audubon: A Vision* (Warren), 803–06
- Auguries of Innocence* (Blake), 1096
- "August" (Wylie), 646–47
- Augustan poetry
 American poetry and conventions of,
 130, 177
 influence on Wheatley of, 136–37
 poetry of the center and, 937–38
- Augustine (St.), 76–77
- Aunt Chloe (poetic sequence) (Harper),
 293–95, 390–94
- "Aunt Jennifer's Tigers" (Rich), 874–75
- "Auroras of Autumn, The" (Stevens),
 660–61
- Austin, Mary, 35–36, 533
- authenticity, in American poetry of 1960s,
 869–91
- "Author to His Book, The" (Alsop), 113–14

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- autobiographical poetry
 evolution of, 6–7
 Glück's discussion of, 1017
 Lowell's influence on, 751
 "Autobiography" (Brock-Broido), 1021–1023
Autobiography (Williams), 558, 684–85, 692
Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas (Stein), 576–78
Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man (Johnson), 398–400
Autobiography of Red (Carson), 8
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes), 267, 271–73
 autonomy, in Dickinson's poetics, 360–80
 "Autumn Chant" (Millay), 634–35
 "Autumn Leaves" (Very), 206–09
 "Autumn Refrain" (Stevens), 660
 avant-garde poetry
 American poetry and, 4–6
 in Asian American poetry, 987–88, 992, 993–99
 in children's poetry, 1109–110
 Depression-era poetry and, 728–29
 in *Fence* magazine, 1149–150
 Loy and, 584, 586
 modernist poetry and, 499–500, 670
 in New York School poetry, 856–64
 projectivism and, 741
Averno (Glück), 1018
Awakening Thoughts on the Sleep of Death (Mather), 94–95
 "AWFUL," and *Other Jingles* (Strong), 453–55
 Axelrod, Steven Gould, 755–56
 Ayler, Albert, 1061–1063
 Azikiwe, Nnamdi, 719–20

 "Babel Aboard the Hellas International Express" (Clampitt), 1088–1089
Baby Blues: Early Poems (Mullen), 1071–1073
 Baca, Jimmy Santiago, 964–65
Back Country Poems (Foss), 462
 "Back-Log Song, A" (Dunbar), 398–99
Backwoodsman, The (Paulling), 159–63
 Bacone College, 27–28
 "Bacon's Epitaph" (Cotton), 115
 Bacon's Rebellion, 114–15

Bad Alchemy (Martínez), 974
Bad Boys (Cisneros), 964
 "Bagel Shop Jazz" (Kaufman), 831–33
 Bahr, Donald, 32–33
 Baker, David, 1149
 Bakhtin, Mikhail, 245–47
 Balanchine, George, 844–46
 Balaz, Joe, 1131, 1136
 Baldwin, James, Hughes and, 711, 719, 722–23
 Ball, Caroline, 313–15, 321
 "Ballad of Billie Potts, The" (Warren), 801–02
 "Ballad of Lager Bier, The" (Stedman), 408–09
 "Ballad of the Gallows Bird, The" (Markham), 484
 "Ballad of the Harp Weaver" (Millay), 632
 "Ballad of Trees and the Master, A" (Lanier), 388–89
 ballads
 in early southern poetry, 111–12
 by Longfellow, 247–48
 by Poe, 234–36
 in southern Romantic poetry, 186–89
Ballads and Other Poems (Longfellow), 247–48, 249–52
 "Ballads of Lenin" (Hughes), 710–11
Ballads of the Black Hills (Green), 468
Bamboo Ridge journal, 1134–135
Bamboo Ridge Press, 978–79, 1132–133
 "Banjo Song, A" (Dunbar), 397
 Banneker, Benjamin, 1048–1049
 Banque Générale Privée, 53–56
 Baraka, Amiri
 Beat poets and, 1052–1056
 Black Arts Movement and, 701, 722, 1132–133, 1152–153
 Mackey and, 1070–1071
 works by, 1064–1065
 "Barbara Frietchie" (Whittier), 261–62
 "Barefoot Boy" (Whittier), 431–34
 "Barefoot Boy, The" (Riley), 465–68
 Barker, George, 879–80
 Barker, James Nelson, 186
 Barlow, Joel, 139–42, 147–49, 156–57, 447–48

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Barnaby Rudge* (Dickens), 230–31
- “Baroque Wall-Fountain in the Villa Sciarra, A” (Wilbur), 1081–1082
- Barrett, Faith, 306–27
- Barrineau, Nancy Warner, 420–21
- Barrymore, John, 979–83
- Barthes, Roland, 998–99, 1097
- Basement Workshop, 978–79
- Bass, George Houston, 718
- Bates, Clara Doty, 435–36
- Bat-Poet, The* (Jarrell), 789
- Battle for Christmas, The* (Nissenbaum), 427–28
- “Battle Hymn of the Republic” (Howe), 282, 296–97, 307, 310–11, 322
- “Battle of Niagara” (Neal), 177
- “Battle of the Bards” (Taylor), 300–03
- “Battle of the Kegs, The” (Hopkinson), 134–35, 461
- “Battle of the Summer-Island, The” (Waller), 145–46
- Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War* (Melville), 319, 324–27, 417–20
- Baudelaire, Charles, 217–18, 586
- Bay Psalm Book*, 66, 248–49, 426
- Beach, Christopher, 877–78, 1042–1043, 1153
- Beard, The* (McClure), 831
- “Bearded Iris” (Zukofsky), 742–43
- Beardsley, Aubrey, 586, 589–90
- “Bear, The” (Kinnell), 952–53
- “Bear Story, The” (Riley), 438–42
- “Beat! Beat! Drums” (Whitman), 320, 350–51
- Beat poets, 6
- Asian influences on, 838–41, 978–79
 - Baraka and, 1052–1056
 - launching of movement by, 825–27
 - modernist poetry and, 629, 757–59, 775–76
 - New York School and, 846–51
 - San Francisco School and, 823–41
 - southern poetry and, 802–03, 817–18
- “beauty disease”
- Melville on, 418
 - Whitman on, 409–10, 418
- bebop music
- in African American poetry, 1050–1051
 - Baraka and, 1052–1056
 - Hughes’s poetry and, 1074
 - in Kaufman’s poetry, 1051
 - in Komunyakaa’s poetry, 1070
- Beckett, Samuel, 83
- Bedient, Calvin, 940–44
- Beers, Ethelinda, 313–15, 321, 326–27
- Beethoven, Ludwig von, 552
- “Beethoven, Opus 111” (Clampitt), 1083–1085
- Bejo’ de War* (Gordon and Page), 462–64, 468
- “Before the Birth of One of Her Children” (Bradstreet), 74
- “Before the Mirror” (Stoddard), 405
- Before the War: Poems as They Happened* (Inada), 991
- “Beginning, The” (Stevens), 660–61
- “Beginning and the End, The” (Jeffers), 917
- Belcher, Jonathan (Governor), 141
- belief systems
- elegy as reaffirmation of, 88–90
 - in Native American poetry, 23–26
- Bellamy, Edward, 473
- belles lettres, in staples colonies, 115–16
- “Belles of Williamsburg, The” (McClure), 146
- Bell Jar, The* (Plath), 1006–1007
- “Bells, The” (Poe), 233–34
- “Bells for John Whiteside’s Daughter” (Ransom), 796–98
- Bending the Bow* (Duncan), 877–78
- Bendixen, Alfred, 1–10, 177–89
- Benét, Stephen Vincent, 8
- Benfey, Christopher, 533
- Benjamin, Walter, 229–30
- Ben King’s Verse* (King), 468
- Benn, Gottfried, 871–74
- Bennett, Gwendolyn, 636
- Bennett, Paula Bernat, 179–81, 316–18, 410–11, 429, 430–31
- Bennett, Whitman, 263–64
- Benston, Kimberly W., 1036
- Bent to the Earth* (Luna), 962
- Beppo* (Byron), 169–71
- Bercovitch, Sacvan, 701

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Bergman, David, 894–911
- Bergson, Henri, 529, 543–44
- Berkeley Renaissance, 823–24
- Berman, Wallace, 838–41
- Bermudian, The* (Tucker), 145–48
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 68
- Bernstein, Charles
- on American poetry, 1135–136
 - autobiographical poetry and, 6–7
 - on children's poetry, 1109–110
 - early career of, 1039
 - Language Movement and, 742–43, 1028–1030, 1038–1045
 - Moss and, 1033–1034
 - New York School and, 865–66
 - on official verse culture, 1037
 - on Williams, 571–72
- Berrigan, Ted, 864–65, 1152–153
- Berry, Wendell, 8
- “Berry Feast, A” (Snyder), 838–41
- Berryman, John
- Brock-Broido and, 1021–1023
 - Chin's poetry and, 992–93
 - early life of, 768
 - on Eliot, 1018
 - Glück and, 1019–1020
 - Justice and, 809–11
 - literary reputation of, 775–76
 - Lowell and, 753–54, 765–67, 770–71
 - as middle-generation poet, 750–51, 756–57, 768–69
 - psychoanalytic poetics of, 1003–1004, 1005
 - suicide of, 765–68
 - works
 - Delusions, Etc.*, 770–71
 - The Dispossessed*, 768–69
 - Dream Song* 29, 770–71
 - His Toy, His Dream, His Rest*, 770–71
 - Homage to Mistress Bradstreet*, 756–57, 769–70
 - Love and Fame*, 770–71
 - 77 Dream Songs*, 762–63, 767–68, 769–71, 1003–1004, 1005, 1019–1020
- Berssenbrugge, Mei-mei, 933, 997
- Best American Poetry*, 1017, 1144
- Best of It: New and Selected Poems, The* (Ryan), 536–37, 1094–1095
- “Betsy and I Are Out” (Carleton), 457–59
- “Between Two Prisoners” (Dickey), 807–08
- “Beyond the Alps” (Lowell), 753
- Biard (Father), 33–34
- Bible
- early African American poets' allusions to, 136–39
 - as source of Puritan elegies, 91–93, 99–100
- “Bible Defence of Slavery” (Harper), 293–95
- Bidart, Frank
- in *Antaeus*, 1146
 - on Bishop, 776–77
 - confessional poetry of, 1012–1013
 - hybridity in poetry of, 1021–1023
 - on Lowell, 751, 1014
 - on Pinsky, 940–44
 - psychoanalytic poetics and, 752–53, 1006, 1013–1017
 - works
 - “Afterword: On ‘Confessional’ Poetry,” 1016–1017
 - The Book of the Body*, 1015–1016
 - “Borges and I,” 1012
 - “California Plush,” 1014–1015
 - “Confessional,” 1013, 1016–1017
 - “Ellen West,” 1015–1016
 - Golden State*, 1014–1015
 - “Herbert White,” 1014–1015
 - The Sacrifice*, 1016–1017
 - “The Second Hour of the Night,” 1012
 - “Self-Portrait, 1969,” 1014–1015
- Biedrzycki, Miłosz, 866
- Bierce, Ambrose, 299–300, 481–82, 484–85
- Bierds, Linda, 933
- “Bight, The” (Bishop), 785–87
- Biglow Papers, The* (Lowell), 273, 275–77, 282, 448
- Big Sea, The* (Hughes), 706–07, 711
- bilingualism. *See* multilingualism
- “Billet Doux [sic]” (Horton), 292–93
- “Birches” (Frost), 188–89, 530–31

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Bird, Robert Montgomery, 186
Bird Eating Bird (Naca), 975–76
 “Bird Language” (Cranch), 211–13
 birds, in Native American poetry, 27
 “Birthday Verses to a Little Girl” (Sigourney), 429
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 4–6, 8, 759
 on American culture, 783–87
 Bidart and, 1012–1013
 Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 criticism by, 787–89, 790–91
 culture poetry and, 1083
 early life of, 778
 Hughes and, 712, 722–23
 Jarrell and, 775–91
 literary reputation of, 775–77, 784
 Lowell and, 752–53, 759, 767–68, 778–80
 as middle-generation poet, 750–51
 New Criticism and, 871
 personal life of, 780–81
 works
 “The Bight,” 785–87
 “Crusoe in England,” 790–91
 “Darwin Letter,” 789
 “Elegy,” 785–87
 “First Death in Nova Scotia,” 785–87
 Geography III, 785–87, 790–91
 “Gwendolyn,” 785–87
 “In the Village,” 758
 “In the Waiting Room,” 785–87, 790–91
 “Manners,” 777–78
 “The Map,” 778, 790–91
 “The Moose,” 785–87
 North & South, 775, 778–80
 “One Art,” 785–87
 Questions of Travel, 785–87, 789
 “Sestina,” 777–78, 780–81, 785–87
 “Songs for a Colored Singer,” 712
 “Where are the dolls who loved me so,” 785–87
 “Bitter River, The” (Hughes), 713–14
 “Bivouac on a Mountain Side” (Whitman), 320–21
Black and White (film), 710
Black Armour (Wylie), 646–47
 “Black Art” (Baraka), 722, 1055–1056
 Black Arts Movement
 African American poetry and, 6–7
 Baraka and, 1052–1056
 Brooks and, 1059–1060
 Clifton’s poetry and, 1065–1066
 “Coltrane poem” in, 1057–1058
 contemporary African American poetry and, 1048–1073
 Hayden and, 1058–1059
 Hughes and, 722
 Kaufman and, 1052–1056
 lyric poetry and, 1152–153
 modernist poetry and, 8, 629
 New York School and, 846–51
 poetry in, 701, 1055–1056
 in Wright’s poetry, 1061–1063
 Black Arts Repertory Theatre/School, 1132–133
 Black Arts West, 1063–1064
 blackface minstrelsy, 309–10
Black Is Brown Is Tan (Adoff), 1118
 Black Legend of Spanish cruelty, 44–45
 Black Mountain poets
 as avant-garde, 4–6
 Baraka and, 1052–1056
 Beat poetry and, 824, 829
 Duncan and, 877–78
 Johnson and, 883
 Levertov and, 880–81
 modernist poetry and, 670, 695–96
 New York School and, 846–51
 Objectivism and, 693
 southern poetry and, 802–03, 817–18
 Wright and, 874
Black Mountain Review, 824, 877–78
Black Music (Baraka), 1052–1056
Black Nativity (Hughes), 722–23
 Black Power Movement
 Baraka and, 1054
 Komunyakaa and, 1068–1069
 “Black Regiment, The” (Boker), 315
Black Riders and Other Lines (Crane), 300–01, 485–88
 black studies theory, 1056–1057
 “Black Virginity, The” (Loy), 584–85

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Blackwood, Lady Caroline, 752–53, 764–67
 Blair, John, 489
 Blake, William, 223, 712, 876–77, 1096
 “Blameless Prince, The” (Stedman), 413
 Blanco, Richard, 973–74
 Bland, Edward, 1049–1050
 blank verse
 Markham’s use of, 480–82
 Romantic plays in, 186
 Blaser, Robin, 823–24, 825–27
 Duncan and, 877–78
 Spicer and, 836–37
 Blasing, Mutlu Konuk, 853–54
 BLAST journal, 605–08, 675
 Bleecker, Ann Eliza, 134–35
 Blessingway (Navajo sacred chant), 22–23
 Blind Man journal, 592
 Blood for a Stranger (Jarrell), 777–78, 802–03
 Blood Wedding (García Lorca), 712
 Bloom, Harold
 on Ashbery, 860–61, 1155–156
 on avant-garde poetry, 4–6
 on Crane, 1162
 on Poe, 223, 226–27
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1005–1006
 on Warren’s poetry, 803–06
 “Bluebeard” (Millay), 632–33
 “Bluebeard’s Closet” (Cooke), 185–86
 Blue Estuaries: Poems 1923–1968, *The*
 (Bogan), 641
 “Blue Ghazals, The” (Rich), 883
 Blues Book for Blue Black Magical Women, *A*
 (Sanchez), 1056–1057
 “Blues Chant Voodoo Revival”
 (Komunyakaa), 816–17
 Blues People (Baraka), 1052–1056
 blues rhythms
 in Brooks’s poetry, 1049–1050
 in Clifton’s poetry, 1065–1066
 in Cortez’s poetry, 1063–1064
 in Hughes’s poetry, 519, 628–29, 704–06,
 713–17
 in Kaufman’s poetry, 1051
 in Komunyakaa’s poetry, 816–17
 Blue Stairs, *The* (Guest), 862–64
 “Blues Tonality” (Komunyakaa), 1068–1070
 Bluhm, Norman, 844–46
 Bly, Carol, 884–86
 Bly, Robert
 antiwar efforts of, 807–08, 886, 887–88
 Deep Image poetry and, 771–73
 Levertov and, 880–81
 nature poetry of, 913–14
 O’Hara and, 858–60
 Wright and, 871–74, 884–86
 Blythe, Arthur, 1064–1065
 Boas, Franz, 31–32
 Bodenheimer, Maxwell, 508–11
 Body in Flames / Cuerpo en llamas (Alarcón),
 965–66
 Body of This Death, *The* (Bogan), 642
 Bogan, Louise, 4–6, 628
 formal poetry of, 640–45, 647–48
 poetic criticism of, 640, 641–42, 647
 Roethke and, 771–73
 Sanchez and, 1056–1057
 sexuality in poetry of, 631
 Bök, Christian, 933, 1109–110
 Boker, George Henry, 313–15, 322, 326–27
 New York School of poetry and, 404–06
 Romantic poetry by, 186, 405
 Bolden, Tony, 1063–1064
 Bolling, Robert, 126–27, 140
 Bollingen Prize
 to Ashbery, 856–64
 to Koch, 856–64
 to Merrill, 894–95
 to Moore, 623–24
 Bonaparte, Marie, 217–18
 “Bondage” (Dreiser), 420–21
 “Bond and Free” (Frost), 530–31
 Boni & Liveright publishers, 508–11, 612–15
 Bontemps, Arna, 438–42, 711–12, 713
 Bookman magazine, 508–11
 Book of American Negro Poetry, *The*
 (Johnson), 706–07
 Book of Coming Forth by Day, *The* (ancient
 Egypt), 731–32
 “Book of Ephraim, The” (Merrill), 903–08
 Book of Negro Folklore, *The* (Hughes), 711–12
 Book of Negro Humor, *The* (Hughes), 711–12
 Book of the Body, *The* (Bidart), 1015–1016

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Book of the Dead* (ancient Egypt), 731–32
Book of the Dead, The (Rukeyser), 731–32
Book of the East, The (Stoddard), 405
 “Book of Yolek, The” (Hecht), 1090–1091
 Boone, Daniel, 157–58
Borderlands (Anzaldúa), 1133–134
 Borges, Jorge Luis, Whitman’s influence
 on, 329–30
 “Borges and I” (Bidart), 1012
 Bornstein, George, 612–15, 620–21
Boston Daily Advertiser, 268
Boston Evening Transcript, 256–57, 506–07,
 606–08
 “Boston Hymn” (Emerson), 282
Boston Post Boy newspaper, 129–33
 Boston Tea Party, 140–41
Botanic Garden, The (Darwin), 914–15
 “Botany” (Miles), 926–27
Botteghe Oscure journal, 781–82
 “Bottled” (Johnson), 638–39
 Bottoms, David, 811–13
 “Bound No’t’h Blues” (Hughes), 704–06,
 718–19
Bounty, The (Kim), 1130–131
 Bourdieu, Pierre, 287–89
 Bowles, Gloria, 640–41
 Bowles, Mary, 370
 Bowles, Paul, 1146
 Bowles, Samuel, 370–72, 375–79
 Boyd, Theodore, 427–28
Boy’s Will, A (Frost), 519–20
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 143–44
 Bradajo (Jozuf Hadley), 1134–135
 Bradford, William, 22, 33–34, 141–42
 Bradley, F. H., 545–46
 Bradley, George, 953
 Bradstreet, Anne, 65–66, 67–76, 78, 87
 Berryman’s poem about, 769–70
 works
 “As Weary Pilgrim,” 75
 “Before the Birth of One of Her
 Children,” 74
 “Contemplations,” 68–69, 71, 73
 “In Honour of That High and
 Mighty Princess Queen Elizabeth
 of Happy Memory,” 73
 “Meditations Divine and Moral,”
 67–68, 70
 *The Tenth Muse Lately Sprung Up in
 America . . . by a Gentlewoman in
 Those Parts*, 67–76
 “To My Dear and Loving
 Husband,” 74–75
 “To My Dear Children,” 71
 “Verses upon the Burning of Our
 House,” 75
 Brady, Andrea, 863
Braid (Leonin), 974
 Brainard, Joe, 864–65, 1146
 Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont,
 506–08
 Brakhage, Stan, 825–27
Branch Will Not Break, The (Wright),
 884–86
 “Branded Hand, The” (Whittier), 261–62
 Brandon, William, 32–33
 Braschi, Giannina, 967–68
 Brazeau, Peter, 654–55
Bread and Imagined (Pau-Llosa), 974
Breaking Silence (Bruchac), 986–87,
 988–89, 997
 “Breaking Silence” (Mirikitani), 988–89
 Brendin Publishing Company, 618
 Brescia, Cinina, 803–06
 Breslin, James E. B., 871
 Breslin, Paul
 on antiwar poetry, 886, 887–89, 939
 on authenticity, 869
 on ecopoetics, 948
 Breton, André, 733–35, 844–46, 1110
 Brett, George P., 508
 “Briar Patch, The” (Warren), 800–01
 “Bridal of Pennacook, The” (Whittier),
 261–62
 “Bridal Torch” (Selyns), 61–63
Bridge, The (Crane), 769–70, 1159, 1160
 Brinkmeyer, Robert, 800–01
 Brinton, Daniel, 31–32
 British poetry
 American poetry of the center and,
 938–39
 children’s poetry and, 427

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- colonial southerners' identification with,
109–11, 122–23
- elegiac tradition in, 91–93
- influence in America of, 177, 290–92
- linguistics and lexicography in, 130
- Lowell's influence in, 751
- New York School of poetry and, 404
- Poe's knowledge of, 217–18
- Romantic tradition in, 163–65, 177
- British Prison-Ship, The* (Freneau), 143–44
- Broadside Press, 1059–1060
- Broadway Journal*, 182–83, 218–19, 222–23,
231–32
- Brock-Broido, Lucie, 1021–1023, 1146,
1154–1155
- Brodsky, Joseph, 536–37, 1146
- “Broken Home, The” (Merrill), 901–02
- Broker of Bogota, The* (Bird), 186
- “Brontolivido” (Loy), 587–89
- Brooke Farm, 211–13
- Brooks, Charles T., 183–86
- Brooks, Cleanth, 871
- Brooks, Francis, 500, 502–03
- Brooks, Gwendolyn, 137–38
- African American poetry and, 1048–1049
- Black Arts Movement and, 1057–1058,
1059–1060
- children's poetry by, 438–42, 1107–108
- contemporary African American poetry
and, 1049–1050
- Frost and, 536–37
- Hughes and, 716
- modernist poetry by, 628–29, 701
- Sanchez and, 1056–1057
- works
- Annie Allen*, 716
- “The Children of the Poor,” 716
- In the Mecca*, 1059–1060
- “mentors,” 1049–1050
- “Queen of the Blues,” 1049–1050
- “a song in the front yard,” 1049–1050
- A Street in Bronzeville*, 1049–1050
- “The Sundays of Satin Legs Smith,”
1049–1050
- Brooks, Maria Gowen, 179–81
- Brother Antonius, 829
- “Brother John” (Harper), 1057–1058
- Brother to Dragons* (Warren), 801–02
- Broughton, James, 829, 877–78
- Brown, James William.
See Komunyakaa, Yusef
- Brown, Joan, 838–41
- Brown, Lee Ann, 576–78
- Brown, Margaret Wise, 442–43
- Brown, Sterling, 707–08, 795–96, 806–07,
1054–1055
- Browne, Thomas, 876–77
- Brownies series (Cox), 437
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 217–18, 230–31,
232, 366–67, 408–09
- Browning, Robert, 410–11, 712, 753–54,
980
- Bruchac, Joseph, 986–87, 988–89, 997
- Brunner, Edward, 937–55
- Bryan, Daniel, 157–58, 159–63
- Bryant, Peter, 172
- Bryant, William Cullen, 102–04, 165–66,
171–75
- Civil War poetry of, 316–18
- Fireside Poets and, 260–61, 497
- Poe and, 217–18
- works
- The Ages*, 172–73, 174–75
- The Embargo*, 172
- “I Cannot Forget with What Fervid
Devotion,” 174
- “Inscription for the Entrance to a
Wood,” 173–74
- “Lines to a Waterfowl,” 173, 174,
431–34
- “Noon,” 174–75
- Poems*, 173–74
- “The Prairies,” 174–75, 194–98
- “Summer Wind,” 174–75
- “Thanatopsis,” 102–04, 173, 174
- “A Winter Piece,” 173–74
- “The Yellow Violet,” 174
- Bryher, H. D., 612–13, 618–24
- “Buccaneer, The” (Dana), 165–66
- Buck, Dudley, 386
- Buckdancer's Choice* (Dickey), 807–08
- “Bucket, The” (Woodworth), 179

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Buddhism, Beat Movement and influence of, 838–41
- Buell, Lawrence, 183–86, 198, 214–15
- Bulosan, Carlos, 985
- Burckhardt, Rudy, 844–46
- Bureau of American Ethnography, 31–32
- Burgess, Gelett, 437
- “Burial of Moses” (Harper), 294–95
- Burke, Carolyn, 593–97
- Burke, Thomas, 132–33
- “Burning Mountain” (Merwin), 947–50
- “Burning the Christmas Greens” (Williams), 567–68
- Burns, Robert, 707–08
- Burnshaw, Stanley, 616–17, 666–67, 729–30
- Burroughs, William, 825–27
- Burt, John, 803–06
- Burt, Stephen, 1–10, 775–76, 788–89, 802–03, 1035–1036, 1103–104, 1144–163
- “Bus Stop” (Justice), 809–11
- “But Is It Poetry?” (Livingston), 1108–109
- Butler, Judith, 1140
- Butler, William Allan, 450, 468
- Butterick, George, 690–91
- B. W. Huebsch publisher, 508–11, 612–15
- Bynner, Witter, 507
- Byron, George Gordon Noel (Lord), 163–65, 169–71
- influence on southern poets, 186–89
- Poe and, 217–18, 219, 223–27
- works
- Beppo*, 169–71
- Childe Harold’s Pilgrimage*, 163–65, 223
- Don Juan*, 169–71
- “By the Swanannoa” (Simms), 188–89
- “Cabin Tale, A” (Dunbar), 398
- Cady, Edwin H., 413
- Caesar’s Gate* (Duncan), 833–34
- “Café: 3 A.M.” (Hughes), 716–17
- “Café du Néant” (Loy), 589–90
- Cage, John, 809–11, 844–46
- Calendar of Dust* (Sáenz), 964
- “Calf Path, The” (Foss), 462
- “California Plush” (Bidart), 1014–1015
- California School of Fine Arts, 823–24, 825–27
- Callas, Maria, 1015–1016
- call-to-arms poetry, in Civil War, 311–12
- Calvert, Benedict Leonard, 118–20
- Calvin, John, 67
- Cambridge History of American Literature* (Bercovitch), 701
- “Cameleon Lover, The” (Grainger), 125–26
- “Cameleon’s Defence, The” (Grainger), 125–26
- Camera Work* (Stieglitz), 586–87
- Campana, Dino, 813
- Camp Notes and Other Poems* (Yamada), 985–86
- Campo, Rafael, 974
- Campomanes, Oscar V., 985
- “Canary” (Dove), 1067–1068
- canceled epistolary poems, 1154–155
- Cane* (Toomer), 706–07
- Can Grande’s Castle* (Lowell), 514–15
- Can I See Arcturus from Where I Stand? Poems* 1975 (Warren), 806–07
- Canning, Josiah D., 448–49
- Cannon, Steve, 1060–1061
- Canterbury Tales* (Chaucer), 551
- “Canton Soviet” (Tsiang), 984
- Cantos, Blood and Honey* (Castro), 974–75
- Cantos, The* (Pound), 148–49
- Hartmann mentioned in, 979–83
- legacy of, 755
- as modernist poetry, 677–78, 733
- Objectivist poetry and, 736–37
- Paterson* compared with, 569–70
- projectivism and, 690–91
- Spicer’s poetry compared with, 834–38
- success of, 563
- Canto y grito mi liberación* (Sánchez), 961–62
- Can You Hear, Bird?* (Ashbery), 861
- “Cape Hatteras” (Crane), 1160
- Capital* (Marx), 736–37, 742–43
- Captive Voices: New and Selected Poems*, 1960–2008 (Taylor), 815
- “Captured Goddess, The” (Lowell), 513–15
- Cardiff, Gladys, 30–31

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Caribbean
 Beat poets and influence of, 831–33
 colonial poetry of, 125
 modernist poetry of, 712
 Nuyorican Movement and, 967–72
- Carleton, Will, 438–42, 448–49, 457–59, 462
- Carlyle, Thomas, 366–67
- Carman, Bliss, 501–02
- “Carmen Seculare” (Lewis), 118–20, 383–84
- “Carolina” (Timrod), 383–84
- “Carolina, a Young Lady” (anon.), 117
- Carroll, Lewis, 254–56, 438, 459–60, 798–99
- Carson, Anne, 8, 1149–150
- Carter, Jimmy, 1079–1080
- Carter, Robert, 273
- Carver: A Life in Poems* (Nelson), 1118–119
- Cary, Alice, 183, 185–86, 406–07, 429
- Cary, Phoebe, 183, 185–86, 300–01, 406–07, 429
- Cary, Richard, 405
- Casanova, Pascale, 1136–137
- “Cascadilla Falls” (Ammon), 921
- “Case against Mr. Frost, The” (Cowley), 536
- “Casey’s Table D’Hote” (Field), 465–68
- Cassady, Neal, 825–27
- “Cassandra Southwick” (Whittier), 264–65
- Castillo, Ana, 964–65
- Castillo, Sandra M., 974
- Castro, Adrian, 974–75
- Castro, Fidel, 972
- Castro, Michael, 35–36
- “Casualty” (Hughes), 714–17
- Catanzano, Amy, 1153–154
- Cather, Willa, 488
- Cat in the Hat, The* (Seuss), 1110–112
- Cats* (play), 1113–114
- Catullus, 939–40
- Caupolicán (Araucanian leader), 48–49
- “Causes, Movements, Poets” (Harris), 1137–138
- Cavafy, Constantine, 894, 903
- Cavalcanti, Guido, 680–81, 736–37, 742–43
- Cavalier panegyric, elegy as, 91–93
- Cave Canem retreat, 1153
- Cavell, Stanley, 533
- Cavitch, Max, 88–90, 102–04
- Celestial Seasonings herbal teas, poetry on boxes of, 248–49
- “Centennial Meditation of Columbia, The” (Lanier), 388–89
- “Central Park” (Lowell), 761–62
- Century* magazine (also known as *Century Illustrated*), 274–75, 407–08, 508–11, 605–06
- Ceravolo, Joe, 864–65
- ceremonial fire, Native American poetry and, 30–31
- Cervantes, Lorne Dee, 964–65
- Cervantes, Miguel de, 49–50
- Césaire, Aimé, 712, 831–33, 1052
- Cha, Theresa Hak Kyung, 987, 994, 995–96, 1123–124
- Chadwick, Jerah, 38–39
- “Chair Gallows” (Komunyakaa), 816–17
- Chalookyu Eensai* (Bradajo [Jozuf Hadley]), 1134–135
- “Chambered Nautilus, The” (Holmes), 271–73
- chance poems, 809–11
- Chang, Juliana, 991
- Chang, Young-Hae, 999
- Change of World, A* (Rich), 874–75, 1082–1083
- “Changes of Home, The” (Dana), 165–66
- “Changes; or Reveries at a Window Overlooking a Country Road, with Two Women Talking Blues in the Kitchen” (Komunyakaa), 816–17, 1070
- Changing Light at Sandover, The* (Merrill), 876–77, 894, 897–98, 903–08, 929–30
- Channing, Anne, 163
- Channing, William Ellery, 183–86, 249–52, 343
- chant
 Native American poetry as, 19–20
 Navajo chants, 19, 20–21, 22–23, 33
- Chants* (Mora), 964
- Chappell, Fred, 811–13
- Char, Rene, 871–74
- “Characteristics of Negro Expression” (Hurston), 1048

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Character of the Province of Mary-land, A* (Alsop), 113–14
- “Charge of the Light Brigade, The” (Tennyson), 306–07, 315
- Charles V (emperor of Spain), 44–45
- charm poetics, in Native American poetry, 29–30
- Chattarji, Subarno, 939
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, 71, 551
- Chauncy, Charles, 96–98
- Chávez, Denise, 964–65
- Chax Press, 1028–1030
- Chelsea* magazine, 926–27
- cheng ming* principle, 677–78
- “Cherokee Charm” (Cherokee poem), 29–30
- “Cherokee Mother, The” (Sigourney), 290–92
- Cherokee people
- ethnographic research on, 31–32
 - Jackson’s dislocation of, 161
 - poetry of, 29–30
- Cherry, Don, 1070–1071
- “Cherrylog Road” (Dickey), 807–08
- “Cheshire Poetics” (Armantrout), 1150
- “Chet Golder and His Whale” (Foss), 462
- Cheung, Floyd, 984
- “Chevy Chase” (song), 118–20
- Chicago Defender* newspaper, 711–12, 1049–1050
- Chicago Poems* (Sandburg), 490–91, 508, 515–16
- Chicago Review*, 878
- Chicano Movement, 960–67
- contemporary multilingual poetry in, 1133–134, 1136
 - McGurl on literature of, 1136–137
- Chicano poetry, 960–67
- Child, Francis, 250
- Child, Harold, 613–14
- Child, Lydia Maria, 428–29, 434–35
- Child, Mary Fairbanks, 462–64
- “Child and the Profligate, The” (Whitman), 331–32
- Child as Poet: Myth or Reality?, The* (Livingston), 1108–109
- Childe Harold’s Pilgrimage* (Byron), 163–65, 223
- Child Is Introduced to the Cosmos at Birth, The* (Omaha chant), 23–24
- child labor, poetry about, 477, 484, 490–91
- “Child Labor [No. 2]” (Gilman), 477
- “Childlessness” (Merrill), 897–98
- Child-Life: Poetry* (Whittier), 431–34
- “Children of Adam” (Whitman), 347–49
- Children of Bondage* (Markham), 484
- Children of the Night, The* (Robinson), 504–06
- “Children of the Poor, The” (Brooks), 716
- children’s poetry
- artwork with, 436–37
 - canonical revision and, 3
 - in early America, 427
 - educational expansion and, 427
 - ethnography and folklore and, 438–42
 - by Field, 465–68
 - by Fireside Poets, 431–34
 - historical review of, 425–43
 - by Hughes, 711–12
 - humor in, 1115–116
 - in magazines and newspapers, 434–35
 - market forces in, 436–37
 - in modern and contemporary eras, 1103–119
 - modernism and, 442–43
 - narrative poetry, 1118–119
 - nature in, 435–36
 - naughtiness in, 437
 - nonsense poetry as, 438
 - playground poetry, 1116–118
 - in Puritan era, 426
 - by Riley, 465–68
 - by women poets, 429–31
- “Child’s Address to the Kentucky Mummy, The” (Gould), 429–30
- Child’s Anthology of Poetry, A* (Sword), 1104
- “Child’s Reminiscence, A” (Whitman), 346
- Chills and Fever* (Ransom), 796–98
- Chin, Frank, 997
- Chin, Marilyn, 991–93, 1137–138
- “Chinaman, Laundryman” (Tsiang), 984
- Chinatown Ballads* (Irwin), 468

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Chinese immigration, in Asian American poetry, 983, 984, 992–93, 1137–138
- Chinese Written Character as a Medium for Poetry*, *The* (Fenollosa and Pound), 675–76
- Chivers, Thomas Holley, 187, 188, 217–18, 230–31
- Chock, Eric, 1134–135
- Choice, The* (Church), 131–32
- Choice Collection of Hymns and Spiritual Songs* (Occom), 139
- “Christus Is a-Comin’” (Dunbar), 398
- “Christus on the Plantation” (Dunbar), 398
- Christianity
- in African American slave poetry, 136–39
 - and Dickinson, 362–64
 - in Eliot’s *The Waste Land*, 550–54
 - in Puritan elegies, 95–98
- “Christ in Alabama” (Hughes), 718–19
- Christographia* (Taylor), 82–83
- Chronister, Jan, 38–39
- Church, Benjamin, 131–32
- Church, Henry, 654
- Churchill, Susanne, 587–89
- Churchyard, Thomas, 91–93
- Ciardi, John, 1103–104, 1107–108, 1111–112, 1113–115
- Cinque, Joseph, 1050
- Cisneros, Sandra, 962, 964
- “City in the Sea, The” (Poe), 217–18, 223–27, 232–33
- City in Which I Love You, The* (Lee), 987
- City Lights Bookstore, 827–28
- City Lights Pocket Poets series, 827–28
- “City Limits, The” (Ammons), 925–26
- City of a Hundred Fires* (Blanco), 973–74
- “City of the Silent, The” (Simms), 188–89
- City Poems* (Kennedy), 1107–108
- “Civil Rights” (Lanier), 386
- civil rights movement
- in African American poetry, 816–17
 - Asian American poetry and, 979, 991–92
 - Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 - poets of 1960s and, 869
 - southern poetry and, 795–96
- Vietnam War and, 886
- Civil War. *See also* English Civil War; Reconstruction era
- American poetry during, 306–27
 - black soldiers in, poetry about, 315, 396
 - call-to-arms poetry during, 311–12
 - Dickinson’s poetry during, 319, 368–69
 - Dickinson’s poetry of, 319, 322–24
 - in Lowell’s poetry, 273, 277–79, 282
 - Melville’s poetry during, 319, 324–27
 - military poetry in, 312
 - nationalist poetry during, 316–18
 - printing technology during, 307
 - satiric poetry about, 461
 - Whitman’s hospital work during, 350, 351–52
- in Whitman’s poetry, 319, 320–21, 341–43, 350–51
- Whittier’s support for, 261–62
- women poets during, 185
- women’s contributions during, 311–12
- Claims for Poetry* (Hall), 1027–1028
- Clampitt, Amy, 1079–1080
- culture poetry and, 1083–1085
 - early life and career of, 1085–1090
 - later work of, 1098
- works
- “Amaranth and Moly,” 1083–1085
 - “Babel Aboard the Hellas
 - International Express,” 1088–1089
 - “Beethoven, Opus 111,” 1083–1085
 - “The Cove,” 1087–1088
 - “The Dahlia Gardens,” 1083–1085
 - “A Hedge of Rubber Trees,” 1083–1085
 - “John Donne in California,” 1087–1088
 - The Kingfisher*, 1079–1080, 1085–1086
 - “Letters from Jerusalem,” 1083–1085
 - “Losing Track of Language,” 1088
 - “Nothing Stays Put,” 1083–1085
 - “On the Disadvantages of Central Heating,” 1086–1087
 - “Or Consider Prometheus,” 1083–1085
 - “The Prairie,” 1083–1085

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Clampitt, Amy (*cont.*)
 "A Procession at Candlemas,"
 1083–1085, 1098
 "The Reedbeds of the Hackensack,"
 1087–1088
 "Thermopylae," 1089–1090
 "Voyages: A Homage to John Keats,"
 1086–1087
What the Light Was Like, 1086–1087
- Clapp, Henry, 346
- Clarel: A Poem and Pilgrimage in the Holy Land* (Melville), 148–49, 417–20
- Clark, Eleanor, 803–06
- Clark, Jane, 83–84
- Clark, Suzanne, 628, 630–31
- Clarke, John Henrik, 720–22, 1056–1057
- Classics of Tlingit Oral Literature*
 (Dauenhauer), 32–33
- "Clean Curtains" (Sandburg), 515–16
- "Clearing the Title" (Merrill), 536–37
- "Clear Night" (Wright), 813
- Cleghorn, Sarah N., 490–91
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
See Twain, Mark
- "Cleopatra" (Story), 186
- "Clepsydra" (Ashbery), 860–61
- "Clerks, The" (Robinson), 505
- Cleveland State University Poetry
 Center, 1032
- Clifton, Lucille, 38–39, 1054–1055, 1059–1060,
 1065–1066, 1071–1073
- climate change, poetry and, 9
- Clinton, Bill, 330–31, 1146
- "Clouds, The" (Williams), 567–68
- Clover, Joshua, 1144, 1149–150
- club culture. *See* social clubs
- Coady, Robert, 508–11
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth, 1105–106,
 1111–112
- Cocktail Party, The* (Eliot), 555–56
- Cocteau, Jean, 834–38
- Coexistence Bagel Shop, 831–33
- Coffin, William Sloane, 886–87
- Cohen, Michael C., 259–79, 407–08
- "Coin for Joe in the Image of a Horse, A"
 (Bidart), 1146
- Cold War
 Beat poetry and, 824–25
 New York School of poetry and, 856–64
 science in poetry and, 918
- Cole, Nat King, 1050–1051
- Cole, Thomas, 175–76, 178
- Coleman, Ornnette, 1063–1064
- Coleman, William, 167–69, 172
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 69–70, 163–65
 Clampitt's poetry and, 1098
 Duncan and, 876–77
 Poe and, 217–18, 219
 works, 194–98
 "The Rime of the Ancient
 Mariner," 250
- "Collapse of James Dickey, The" (Bly),
 807–08
- Collected Poems* (Guest), 863
- Collected Poems* (Justice), 809–11
- Collected Poems* (Lowell), 752–53, 1016–1017
- Collected Poems* (O'Hara), 858–60
- Collected Poems* (Plath), 1006–1007
- Collected Poems* (Stevens), 656, 740–41
- Collected Poems* (Wylie), 646–47
- Collected Poems of Langston Hughes*
 (Hughes), 718–19
- Collection of Psalm Tunes, with a
 Few Anthems and Hymns, A*
 (Hopkinson), 135–36
- collective self, in New England Puritan
 elegies, 93–95
- Collins, Billy, 8
- Collins, Jess, 877–78
- Colman, Benjamin, 83–84
- colonialism and conquest. *See also* staples
 colonies, poetry from
 Caribbean colonies, poetry of, 125
 contemporary Latin American poetry
 and, 1131
- Francophone epic poetry and, 51–53
- lyric poetry and, 56–60
- mock-epic of Dumont de
 Montigny, 53–56
- multilingualism and, 1125–127
- Native American poetry in context of,
 18–19, 33–34

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- non-English early American poetry
and, 43–63
poetry in era of, 3–4
in pre-Revolutionary period, 129
promotion of, in poetry, 111–12
Puritan funeral elegy in context of,
102–04
southern poetic tradition in, 109–27
“Color – Caste – Denomination –”
(Dickinson), 323–24
“Colored Soldiers, The” (Dunbar), 396
“Color That Suits Me Best, The” (Field),
465–68
Colossus, The (Plath), 1006–1008
Coltrane, John, 1055–1057, 1063–1064
Coltrane poem, 1055
Columbiad, The (Barlow), 147–48, 156–57
Columbia History of American Poetry
(Parini), 701
Columbian Exposition (Chicago, 1893),
400–01
“Columbine, The” (Very), 206–09
Columbinus (Barlow), 147–48
Columbus, Christopher, 44–45, 156–57
“Comedy Entombed” (Williams),
575–76
Come Hither (de la Mare), 790–91
Comes One with a Song (Stanton), 464–65
“Come Up from the Fields Father”
(Whitman), 321
comic poetry. *See* humorous poetry
Coming to Light (Swann), 32–33
“Commander Lowell” (Lowell), 757–59
comma poems, of Garcia Villa, 982–83
“Commemoration Ode” (Lowell),
277–79
Commentaire (Cha), 995–96
commerce, southern colonies’ focus on,
109–11
Commission on Wartime Relocation and
Internment of Japanese American
Civilians, 988–89
commodification of poetry, 604–08
“Common Complaint, A” (Dunbar-Nelson),
500–01
Commons (Kim), 998–99, 1139–140
communism
Depression-era poetry and, 728–29,
731–32
Oppen and, 740–41
comparative literature, Longfellow’s
contributions to, 240–42, 252–54
“Complaint of New Amsterdam, The”
(Steendam), 61–63
Complete Poems (Dunbar), 394–400
“Composition as Explanation” (Stein),
576–78
Compton-Burnett, Ivy, 844–46
“Concrete Cat” (Kennedy), 1109–110
Concrete River, The (Rodriguez), 964–65
Coney Island of the Mind, A
(Ferlinghetti), 831
Confederacy. *See also* Civil War;
Reconstruction era; southern poets
nostalgia for, 316–18
“Confessional” (Bidart), 1013, 1016–1017
confessional poetry, 751, 795, 817–18
contemporary examples of, 1011–1021
hybridity in, 1021–1023
New York School and, 846–51
psychoanalytic poetics and, 1005–1006
Confessions (St. Augustine), 1016–1017
Congo and Other Poems, The (Lindsay), 508,
511–13
“Congregations” (Moss), 1036
Conjure (Reed), 1060–1061
Conley, Robert, 38–39
Connecticut Gazette, 131
“Connecticut River” (Sigourney), 290–92,
294–95
Connecticut Wits (poetry group), 139–42,
145, 147
Conner, Bruce, 838–41
Conolly, Horace, 252–54
Conquest of Canaan, The (Dwight), 147–48,
156–57
“Consolation Prize” (Flynn), 1115–116
Constant, Paul, 471
“Constant Symbol, The” (Frost), 522–23
Constituents of Matter (Leahy), 933
“Contemplations” (Bradstreet), 68–69,
71, 73

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Contempo* magazine, 709, 718–19
Contemporary Literature journal, 742
Contemporary Verse magazine, 606–08
 Continental philosophy, 1147–149, 1152–153
 “Contrary Theses (I)” (Stevens), 667
 Cook, Mercer, 712, 727
 Cooke, Ebenezer, 114–15, 140, 461
 Cooke, Philip Pendleton, 187, 188, 217–18, 220
 Cooke, Rose Terry, 185–86, 406–07, 416–18
 “Cool Dark Ode” (Justice), 809–11
 Coolidge, Clark, 864–66
 Coontz, Stephanie, 1107–108
 Cooper, Anna Julia, 706–07
 Copac, Manco, 156–57
 Copway, George, 34–35
 Corbett, E. T. (Mrs.), 455–56
 Corman, Cid, 688–90, 741
 “Corn” (Lanier), 388–89, 462
 Corn, Alfred, 940–44, 1085–1086
 Cornell, Joseph, 846–47
Cornhuskers (Sandburg), 515–16
 Corning, A. Elwood, 457–59
Corn Planting Song (Osage poem), 25
Corpse and Mirror (Yau), 996–97
Corpus Juris legal encyclopedia, 735–36
 “Correlation Methods of Comparing Idiolects in a Transition Area” (Spicer), 837–38
Correspondence between Stonehauers (Agüeros), 968–69
 Corso, Gregory, 831
 “Corsons Inlet” (Ammons), 922–23
 Cortez, Jayne, 1059–1060, 1063–1064, 1071–1073
 “Cosmography” (Kim), 1130–131
Cosmopolitan magazine, 473, 484
Cosmos Poems, The (Seidel), 929
 Costello, Bonnie, 534–35, 785–87
 Cotton, John, 66, 98–101, 115
 counting-out rhymes, 438–42
Country Music (Wright), 813
 country surrealism, 808–09
Country without a Post Office, The (Ali), 992
 “Courtin’, The” (Lowell), 448
 courtship. *See also* marriage rituals
 in Native American poetry, 26–27
 in staples colonies poetry, 117
Courtship of Miles Standish, The (Longfellow), 241–42
 “Cove, The” (Clampitt), 1087–1088
 “Covers” (Armantrout), 1149–152
 cowboy poetry movement, 468, 471
 Cowley, Malcolm, 536
 Cowper, William, 217–18
 Cox, Palmer, 437
 Coyote tales
 in modern Native poetry, 31
 in Native American poetry, 21–22
 “Crab-Angel” (Loy), 592–93
 Cradock, Thomas, 118
 Crain, Patricia, 426
 Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 183–86, 197, 211–13, 214, 316–18
 Crane, Hart
 Beat Movement and, 824, 831–33
 Clampitt and, 1090–1091
 contemporary poetry and influence of, 1159–162
 Hughes and, 712
 Lowell and, 757–59
 Whitman’s influence on, 329–30
 Williams’s poetry and, 571
 Crane, Louise, 785
 Crane, Stephen, 300–01, 473, 484–90, 493
 Berryman’s biography of, 768–69
 Berryman’s poetry and, 769–70
 journalism career of, 299–300
 legacy of, 701
 modernist poetry and, 500
 works
 Black Riders and Other Lines, 300–01, 485–88
 “In the Depths of a Coal Mine,” 485
 “A man adrift on a slim spar,” 489–90
 The Red Badge of Courage, 485–86
 “To the Maiden,” 489
 Crashaw, Richard, 858–60
 Cravan, Arthur (Fabian Lloyd), 583–84, 592
 Crazy Gypsy (Salinas), 961–62
 Creation, in Native American poetics, 15–39
 “Credences of Summer” (Stevens), 663–64

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Creditor to His Proud Debtor, The”
(Horton), 292–93
- Creeley, Robert, 681–82
antiwar efforts of, 886
Duncan and, 877–78
Imagist Movement and, 672
Levertov and, 880–81
Mackey and, 1070–1071
Merrill and, 894
modernist poetry and, 670
Objectivism and, 693, 741
Olson and, 678–79, 687
poetry of, 690–93
Pound and, 675–76, 687
projectivism and, 747
Whitman’s influence on, 329–30, 354–55
Williams and, 563–64, 677, 684–85
- “Cricket, The” (Tuckerman), 284–87, 288,
290–92
- Crisis* magazine, 508–11, 702–03, 1049–1050
- Criterion* magazine, 554–55, 616–17
- critical multiculturalism, 991–92
- Croakers (poetic collaboration), 169–71
- Crockett, Davy, in American poetry, 158–59
- Croll, Morris, 1097–1098
- Cromwell, Oliver, 91–93
- Cronyn, George W., 32–33
- crop cultivation, in Native American
poetry, 25
- “Crossing Brooklyn Ferry” (Whitman),
344–46
- Crossing Canal Street* (Yau), 987
- Crossing the Water* (Plath), 1006–1007
- Crow figure, in Native American poetry,
21–22, 29–30
- “Crows, The” (Bogan), 642–43
- Crozier, Andrew, 741–42
- Cruelty* (Ai), 1033
- Crumbley, Paul, 431
- “Crusoe in England” (Bishop), 785–87,
790–91
- Cry for Justice: An Anthology of the Literature
of Social Protest, The* (Sinclair),
490–91
- “Cry from the Ghetto, A” (Rosenfeld),
490–91
- Crystallography* (Bök), 933
- Cuban American poetry, 972–75
- Cuban *négrismo* poetry, 709
- “Cubes” (Hughes), 710–11
- Cubism
Seuss and, 1110–112
Williams’s poetry and, 566–67
- cu-bop music, 1063–1064
- Cullen, Countee, 628–29, 701, 704–06, 707,
1056–1057
Harlem Renaissance and, 706–07
- Culprit Fay, The* (Drake), 169–71
- culteranista* style, Mexican lyric
poetry, 56–60
- culture poetry, 1079–1100
- “Cumberland, The” (Melville), 325
- “Cumberland Station” (Smith), 811–13
- Cummings, Allison, 1071–1073
- Cummings, E. E., 982–83
children’s poetry by, 1104
Clifton’s poetry and, 1065–1066
Hughes and, 708–09
Sanchez and, 1056–1057
visual form in poetry of, 8
Williams and, 574
- “Cupola, The” (Bogan), 643–44
- Curbelo, Silvia, 974
- Curie, Marie, 916
- Current Opinion* magazine, 507–11
- Curry, Patrick, 952–53
- Curtis, Natalie, 31–32
- Cusack, John, 232
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton, 31–32
- “Custard” (Stein), 1028–1030
- “Cut” (Plath), 1008–1009
- Cuthand, Beth, 31
- Dadaism
avant-gardism and, 586
Loy and, 592
New York School poets and, 844–46
Seuss and, 1110–112
Williams’s poetry and, 566–67
- “Daddy” (Plath), 1007–1009, 1010
- Daddy Do-Funny’s Wisdom Jingles* (Stuart),
462–64

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- "Daemon, The" (Bogan), 644
 Dahlberg, Edward, 693
 "Dahlia Gardens, The" (Clampitt),
 1083–1085
Daily Crescent newspaper, 332–34
Daisies of Verse (Oberholtzer), 456–57
 Daly, Robert, 65–84
 Damas, Léon, 712
 Dana, Edmund, 163, 165–66
 Dana, Martha, 163
 Dana, Richard Henry, 165–66
 Dan Bryant's Minstrels, 309–10
 dance, poetry as, 682–83
 "Dance, The" (Williams), 682–83
 Dancer's Workshop (San Francisco), 823–24
 "Dancing with Rex" (Cuthand), 31
 "Dangerous Moonlight" (Ashbery),
 1155–156
Dangerous Music (Hagedorn), 994–95
 Daniels, Kate, 811–13, 814
 Dante Alighieri, 330–31
 Dante Club, 256–57
 "Daphne" (Millay), 634–35
 Darger, Henry, 861
 Dario, Ruben, 960–67
 "Darius Green and His Flying-Machine"
 (Trowbridge), 461–62
 Dark Room Collective, 1073
Dark Summer (Bogan), 643
 Darnton, Robert, 603–04
 Darrow, Clarence, 800–01
 Darwin, Annie, 200–01
 Darwin, Charles, 200–01, 914–15
 Darwin, Erasmus, 914–15
 "Darwin Letter" (Bishop), 789
 Dauenhauer, Nora, 32–33
 "Daughter" (Dickey), 808–09
 Davidson, Cathy, 427–28
 Davidson, Donald, 798, 807, 815
 Davidson, Lucretia, 183
 Davidson, Michael, 739–40, 875–79
 Davie, Donald, 938–39, 940–44
 Davie, Edmund, 98–101
 Davies, Samuel, 118
 Davis, Arthur P., 716
 Davis, Frank Marshall, 711, 1049–1050
 Davis, Richard Beale, 127
 Davis, Thomas, 78
 Davis, Virginia, 78
 Davison, Peter, 1085–1086
 Dawes, Kwame, 438–42
 Dawson, Frank, 47–51
 Dawson, William, 116, 118
 Day, A. Grove, 32–33
 Day, Holman F., 468
Day by Day (Lowell), 752–54, 765–67
 "Day Lady Died, The" (O'Hara), 858–60
 Daylight, Larry, 27–28
Day of Doom (Wigglesworth), 77–78, 426,
 427–28
Days Going/Days Coming Back (Taylor), 815
 "Days of 1964" (Merrill), 903
 "Deacon's Lament, The" (Corbett),
 455–56
 "Deacon's Masterpiece, The" (Holmes),
 270–71
 "Deacon's Wonderful One-Horse Shay,
 The" (Holmes), 448
 "Dead, The" (Very), 206–07
Dead Lecturer, The (Baraka), 1052–1056
 "Deaf Seeing Dancing, The" (Payne), 169
 "Dear Evasive Precaution" (Catanzano),
 1153–154
 "Dear John, Dear Coltrane" (Harper),
 1057–1058
 "Dear M" (Palmer), 1154–155
 "Dear You: Accuser" (Nutter), 1153–154
 death and dying
 in Civil War poetry, 313–15, 350–51
 in Dickinson's poetry, 377–79
 in Emerson's poetry, 200–01
 English elegiac tradition in, 91–93
 in Frost's poetry, 532–33
 in Poe's work, 226–29
 pragmatism in elegies concerning,
 88–90
 in Ransom's poetry, 796–98
 as ritual repentance, 98–101
Death at an Early Age (Kozol), 708–09
 deathbed speech, in Puritan elegies,
 98–101
 "Death of a Toad, The" (Wilbur), 778–80

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- death songs, in Native American poetry, 28, 31
- Debs, Eugene V., 481
- debt peonage, Dunbar's poetry about, 396–97
- “Dec. 28, 1974” (Schuyler), 854–55
- Declaratory Act, 132–33
- De Cristoforo, Violet Kazue, 985–86
- Dedications and Other Darkhorses* (Komunyakaa), 816–17
- Deep Image poetry
- American poetry of the center and, 938–39
 - antiwar movement and, 887–89
 - Bly and, 771–73
 - legacy of, 890
 - Levine and, 944–47
 - in 1980s, 1027–1028
 - southern poetry and, 802–03, 817–18
 - Wright and, 871–74, 884–86
- Deepstep Come Shining* (Wright), 1156–158
- “Deer” (Lawson), 1109–110
- “Defence of Poetry, A” (Shelley), 482–83
- “Defense of Poetry” (Ammons), 918, 924–25
- Defensive Rapture* (Guest), 862–63
- DeFeo, Jay, 838–41
- de Kooning, Willem, 844–45
- de la Luz, Caridad (“La Bruja”), 969–70
- de la Mare, Walter, 790–91
- de la Selva, Salomón, 635
- Deleuze, Gilles, 1147–149
- Delgado, Lalo, 960–61
- “Deliverance, The” (Harper), 391
- Delusions, Etc.* (Berryman), 770–71
- Deming, Alison Hawthorne, 933
- democracy
- Beat Movement and principles of, 824–25
 - role of American poetry in, 1–10
 - in women's poetry, 294–95
- “Democracy and Poetry” (Warren), 803–06
- Democrates II* (Sepulveda), 45–47
- democratic poetry, Whitman's invention of, 329–56
- Democratic Vistas* (Whitman), 347–49, 352–54
- Democritus, 914–15
- Demuth, Charles, 560–61
- De Namin' ob de Twins* (Childs), 462–64
- Denby, Edwin, 844–46
- Densmore, Frances, 31–32
- Dent, Tom, 1060–1061
- “Deodand, The” (Hecht), 1090–1091
- Departures* (Justices), 809–11
- “Der Blinde Junge” (Loy), 592–93
- Der Distelvink* (Steendam), 61–63
- De Rerum Natura* (Lucretius), 914–15
- Derricotte, Toi, 1048–1049, 1066–1067, 1068
- Derrida, Jacques, 890
- Descending Figure* (Glück), 1018–1019
- Descent of Winter, The* (Williams), 558, 565–66, 580, 677, 684
- “Description of Charles Town in 1769, A” (Martin), 133, 141–42
- “Deserted Plantation, The” (Dunbar), 398
- “Deserted Village, The” (Goldsmith), 145–48, 290–92
- “Desert Music, The” (Williams), 568, 684
- “Desert Places” (Frost), 522
- “Design” (Frost), 527–28, 536–37
- Des Imagistes* (Pound), 591, 670–72
- determinism, in Warren's writing, 803–06
- Deutsch, Babette, 716
- DeVere, Maximillian, 431–34
- DeVere, William, 465–68
- Devotions upon Emergent Occasions* (Donne), 1125–127
- “Dew” (Ryan), 1094–1095
- Dharma Bums, The* (Kerouac), 825–27, 829–31, 838–41
- dialect poetry
- African American poetry and, 462–64, 703
 - by African American poets, 462–64
 - American experience reflected in, 445–69
 - by Carleton, 457–59
 - children's poetry and, 438–42
 - criticism of, 450–52, 453–55
 - by Dunbar, 394–400
 - hooligan dialect verse, 468
 - local color genre and, 409–10
 - in popular verse, 445–69
 - of southern poets, 464–65

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- dialect poetry (*cont.*)
- Western poetry as, 465–68
- “Dialogue, A” (Harper), 393–94
- Dial* magazine
- literary culture and, 498–99, 508–11
 - Loy’s poetry in, 592
 - Moore’s editorship of, 586–87, 615–16
 - Moore’s poetry in, 610–11, 612
 - Sandburg’s poetry in, 515–16
 - The Waste Land* published in, 799–800
- Dial Press, 612, 614–15
- Diamond Cutters, The* (Rich), 874–75, 1083
- “Diamond Wedding, The” (Stedman), 408–09
- Dickey, James, 795, 802–03, 807–09
- Komunyakaa and, 816–17
 - narrative verse by, 811–13
 - Wright and, 874
- Dickinson, Austin, 361–62, 367–70
- Dickinson, Edward, 361–62, 366–67, 369–70, 377–79
- Ryan and, 1094–1095
- Dickinson, Emily, 1–2, 179–81, 302–03
- aesthetic innovations in poetry of, 373
 - artistic autonomy of, 374, 375–77
 - avant-garde elements in work of, 373–74
 - Brock-Broido and, 1021–1023, 1154
 - Brooks and, 1049–1050
 - canonical revision and, 2–3
 - children’s poetry and, 425–26, 429, 431
 - Civil War poetry of, 319, 322–24, 326–27, 368–69
 - Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 - collections and editions of poems by, 381
 - Crane’s poetry and, 485–86, 1161
 - dating of poetry, 381–82
 - death in poetry of, 377–79
 - early life of, 361–62
 - family relationships of, 367–68
 - friendships of, 370
 - herbarium of, 283
 - Hooper and, 214–15
 - illness and death of, 379–80
 - literary legacy of, 701
 - nature in poetry of, 364–65
 - New England Primer* and, 426
 - Niedecker compared with, 745–46
 - poetics of, 360–80
 - preceptors of, 370–72
 - religious skepticism of, 362–64
 - Rich and, 874–75
 - seclusion embraced by, 366–67
 - social independence of, 365–66
 - Stedman and, 406–07
 - Tuckerman compared with, 284–87
 - women’s rights issues and, 369–70
 - works
 - “Color – Caste – Denomination –,” 323–24
 - “Further in Summer,” 283–84, 287–89
 - “I’ll tell you how the Sun rose,” 370–72
 - Master Letters, 370–72, 375–77
 - “My Life had stood – a Loaded Gun –,” 323–24
 - “The name – of it – is ‘Autumn’ –,” 322–24
 - “The nearest Dream recedes – unrealized,” 370–72
 - “Safe in their Alabaster Chambers,” 370–72
 - “The Sky is low – the Clouds are mean,” 364–65
 - “The Soul selects her own Society,” 366–67
 - “They dropped like Flakes –,” 322–23
 - “We play at Paste,” 370–72
 - “What is – ‘Paradise,’” 362–64
 - “When I was small, a Woman died –,” 323
 - “Wild Nights,” 179–81
- Dickinson, Emily Norcross, 361–62, 377–79
- Dickinson, Lavinia, 361–62, 366–67, 369–70
- Dickinson, Susan Gilbert, 361–62, 364, 367–68, 370, 375–77
- Dickson, Samuel Henry, 309
- DICTEE* (Cha), 987, 995–96
- “Did John’s Music Kill Him?” (Spellman), 1056–1057
- Dien Cai Dau* (Komunyakaa), 1068–1069
- Different Beat, A* (Knight), 823–24
- Different Person, A* (Merrill), 895–96

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Digges, Deborah, 1146
 digital technology, poetry and, 9
 “Dime” (Hughes), 714–17
 Dinh, Linh, 999
 Dinwiddianae group, 118–20
 Dinwiddie, Robert (Governor), 118–20
 Di Prima, Diane, 823–24, 838–41
Directions to the Beach of the Dead (Blanco), 973–74
 “Directive” (Frost), 537–38, 1083–1085
Dirty Dinky and Other Creatures (Roethke), 1103–104
Disappearing Alphabet, The (Wilbur), 1109–110
discordia concors, 78–83
Discrete Series (Oppen), 739–40
Dispossessed, The (Berryman), 768–69
 Divakaruni, Chitra Banerjee, 992
 “Diversions of the Echo Club” (Taylor), 296–97, 300–01, 411
Divina Commedia (Dante)
 Longfellow’s translation of, 241–42, 256–57
 Wright’s poetry and influence of, 813
Diving into the Wreck (Rich), 889
 divorce rituals, in Native American poetry, 26–27
 Dix, Dorothea, 461
 “Dixie.” *See* “I Wish I Was in Dixie’s Land” (Emmett)
 DJ Spooky, 576–78
 DJ Wally, 576–78
 Dlugos, Tim, 865–66
 “DNA Molecule, The” (Swenson), 928–29
Doctor Williams’ Heiresses (Notley), 568–69
 Dodge, Mabel, 586–87, 588
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
 See Carroll, Lewis
 “Doesticks, Q. K. Philander.” *See* Thomson, Mortimer
 doggerel. *See also* nonsense poetry
 in popular verse, 445–69
Dolphin, The (Lowell), 762–63, 764–65
Domesday Book, The (Masters), 511–13
 “Domestic Life” (Emerson), 200–01
 “Domestic Mysticism” (Brock-Broido), 1021–1023
 domestic space, in children’s poetry, 428–29, 434–35
 “Donelson” (Melville), 325–26
Don Juan (Byron), 169–71
 “Donna mi pregha” (Cavalcanti), 680–81, 736–37
 Donne, John
 Bradstreet and, 67
 in Clappitt’s poetry, 1087–1088
 Eliot and, 544–45
 Lowell and, 755
 Merrill and, 898–900
 Puritan elegies and, 91–93
 Stevens and, 1125–127
 Donohue, Betty Booth, 15–39
Don Quixote (Cervantes), 49–50
 “Don’t Cry, Scream” (Madhubuti), 1056–1057
 Doody, Terence, 953–55
 Dooley, Patrick K., 493
 Doolittle, Hilda. *See* H.D. (Hilda Doolittle)
Door in the Hive, A (Levertov), 890–91
 Doors (band), 831
 Dorn, Ed, 8
 Doten, Lizzie, 233–34
 Doty, Mark, 751
 double consciousness, Du Bois’s concept of, 395–96
Double Dream of Spring, The (Ashbery), 860–61
Double Image, The (Levertov), 879–80
Double Invention of Komo, The (Wright), 1061–1063
 “Doubts During Catastrophe” (Moss), 1033
 Douglass, Frederick, 262, 292–93, 400–01
 Douglass, Sarah Mapps, 307–08
 Dove, Rita, 1067–1068
Down These Mean Streets (Thomas), 967–68
 “Dragonflies Mating” (Hass), 1146
 Drake, Joseph Rodman, 169–71
 Draper, John, 91–93
 “Dream, The” (Bogan), 644
 “Dream Boogie” (Hughes), 714–17

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Dream Keeper, The* (Hughes), 711–12, 1105, 1106–107
- “Dream-Land” (Poe), 217–18, 223–27, 232–33
- Dream of a Common Language, The* (Rich), 889
- Dream of the Audience: Theresa Hak Kyung Cha, The* (exhibit), 995–96
- “Dream on the Stamp Act, A” (Church), 131–32
- “Dreams” (Hughes), 1104
- Dreams in Homespun* (Foss), 462
- Dream Song 29* (Berryman), 770–71
- Dream Songs, The* (Berryman), 762–63, 767–68, 769–71, 1003–1004, 1005, 1019–1020
- Dreiser, Theodore, 420–21, 799–800
- poetry by, 490–91
- Drive* (Cervantes), 964–65
- “Drowned Mariner, The” (Oakes Smith), 181
- Drowning with Others* (Dickey), 807–08
- Dr. Seuss. *See* Seuss, Dr.
- Drum* magazine, 719–20
- “Drummer Boy of Shiloh, The” (Hays), 313–15, 326
- “Drumpp the Grump” (Prelutsky), 1116–117
- Drum-Taps* (Whitman), 320–21, 341–43, 351–52, 353–54
- “Drunkard’s Child, The” (Harper), 293–95
- Drunk in the Furnace, The* (Merwin), 947–50
- Drury, Elizabeth, 91–93
- “Dr. Williams’ Position” (Pound), 672–73
- Dryden, John, 67, 78–79, 130
- Du Bartas, Guillaume, 67, 87
- DuBay, John Baptiste, 737–39
- Du Bois, W. E. B.
- double consciousness concept of, 395–96
- early African American poetry and, 392–93
- Harlem Renaissance and, 702–03, 706–07
- Hughes and, 711
- Rampersad’s biography of, 718
- on spirituals, 398–400
- Duchamp, Marcel
- Dadaism and, 592
- Futurism and, 928–29
- O’Hara and, 858–60
- Stein and, 576–78
- Williams and, 558–59, 560–62
- Duché, Jacob, 133–42
- Dudley, Thomas, 67–76
- “Duel, The” (Field), 434–35
- Dumont de Montigny, Jean-François, 53–56, 61–63
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 2–3, 391, 394–400
- aesthetics of sound in poetry of, 400–01
- children’s poetry and, 425–26, 438–42
- at Columbian Exposition, 400–01
- dialect poetry of, 394–400, 409–10, 462–64
- Harlem Renaissance view of, 398–400
- modernist poetry and, 500, 501–02
- prose writing of, 397–98
- protest poems of, 395–96
- regional speech in poetry of, 398–99
- Sanchez and, 1056–1057
- slavery in poetry of, 398
- works
- “Accountability,” 394
- “An Ante-Bellum Sermon,” 397, 462–64
- “A Back-Log Song,” 398–99
- “A Banjo Song,” 397
- “A Cabin Tale,” 398
- “Chrismus Is a-Comin’,” 398
- “Chrismus on the Plantation,” 398
- “The Colored Soldiers,” 396
- Complete Poems*, 394–400
- “The Deserted Plantation,” 398
- “The Fourth of July and Race Outrages,” 394–95
- “The Haunted Oak,” 396
- “James Whitcomb Riley,” 398–99
- “Lullaby,” 398
- “Morning,” 501–02
- “Negro Music,” 398–400
- “Noddin’ by de Fire,” 397
- Oak and Ivy*, 395–96
- “Ode to Ethiopia,” 395–96
- “The Old Cabin,” 398
- “The Old Homestead,” 397
- “The Party,” 398
- “A Plantation Portrait,” 397

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- "Possum Trot," 398–99
 "The Race Question Discussed," 394–95
 "Scamp," 397
 "To the Eastern Shore," 398
 "To the South; On Its New Slavery," 396–97
 "We Wear the Mask," 395–96, 462–64
 "When de Co'n Pone's Hot," 397
 "When Malindy Sings," 397, 398–400
 "When Sam'l Sings," 397
 Dunbar-Nelson, Alice, 500, 636
 Duncan, Robert
 antiwar movement and, 888–89
 authentic poetry and, 870
 Beat Movement and, 823, 825–27, 829
 Deep Image poetry and, 890
 on Eigner, 696
 H.D. and, 875–79, 881, 890
 Levertov and, 874, 875–79, 880–81, 887–88
 Lorca and, 833–34
 Mackey and, 1070–1071
 modernist poetry and, 677–78
 New Criticism and, 871
 Objectivism and, 741
 O'Hara and, 858–60
 poetry in 1960s by, 875–79
 Rich and, 883
 Semina culture and, 838–41
 Spicer and, 836–37
 works
 "An African Elegy," 877–78
 Bending the Bow, 877–78
 Caesar's Gate, 833–34
 Faust Foutu (Faust Fucked), 825–27
 Fictive Certainties, 876–77
 Ground Work: Before the War, 890
 Ground Work: In the Dark, 890
 The H.D. Book, 876–77
 Heavenly City, Earthly City, 877–78
 "The Homosexual in Society," 877–78
 Medieval Scenes, 877–78
 "Night Songs," 876–77
 "Often I Am Permitted to Return to a Meadow," 878–79
 The Opening of the Field, 875–79
 "Pages from a Notebook," 878
 Passages, 883
 Roots and Branches, 875–79
 "The Up-Rising," 888–89
 "What Is It Have You Come to Tell Me, García Lorca," 833–34
 "Dunciad, The" (Pope), 122, 147
 Dunlap, William, 186
 Dunn, Stephen, 1146, 1152
 DuPlessis, Rachel Blau, 568–69, 595, 638–39, 694, 733, 747
 Dura (Kim), 1130–131, 1139–140
 Dwight, Timothy, 139–42, 147, 156–57
 Dworkin, Craig, 1144
 Dyer, John, 914–15
 "Dying Raven, The" (Dana), 165–66
 Dylan, Bob, 831, 886
 Dymock poets, 523–24
Dynamo magazine, 616–17
 Eady, Cornelius, 1048–1049, 1066–1067
Eagle's Mile, The (Dickey), 808–09
 Eakins, Thomas, 330–31, 895–96
 early American poetry, 3–4
 in American Revolution, 129–49
 children's poetry, 427
 doggerel, dialect, and local color in, 447–48
 Francophone epic poetry, 51–53
 lyric poetry in, 56–60
 mock-epic of Dumont de Montigny, 53–56
 Native American poetry in context of, 18–19, 33–34
 New England Puritan elegy, 86–104
 New Netherland lyric poetry, 61–63
 non-English early American poetry, 43–63
 poetic circles and, 133–42
 Puritan elegiac tradition in, 86–104
 southern poetic tradition in, 109–27
Early Moon (Sandburg), 1104, 1105–106
 "Early Poems" (Justice), 809–11
 earth, people as, in Native American poetry, 22–23
 Eastburn, James Wallis, 161–63

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- East India Company, 61–63
 Eastman, Max, 729
 “Ebb and Flow, The” (Taylor), 78–79
 “Eccentricity” (Allston), 163–65
 Ecco Press, 1146–147, 1156–158
 “Echo-Song” (Osgood), 222–23
 ecopoetics
 Ammons’s poetry and, 922–23, 925–26
 ecofeminism and, 952–53
 emergence in 1970s of, 947–48
 of Merwin, 947–50
 Snyder and, 931–32
Edgar Allan Poe and the Juke-Box: Uncollected Poems, Drafts and Fragments (Bishop), 785–87
 Edge (Andrews), 865–66
 “Edge” (Plath), 1007–1008
 “Edge of the Swamp, The” (Simms), 188–89
 Edict of Nantes, 51–53
 education
 children’s poetry and, 427, 431–34
 Dickinson’s desire for, 362–64, 369–70
 mid-nineteenth-century poetry and
 advances in, 290–95
 “Education by Poetry” (Frost), 522–23
 “Edward Taylor’s Elegy on Deacon David Dewey” (Taylor), 87–88, 96, 99–100
 “Effectual Marriage, The” (Loy), 587–89
 egalitarianism, in popular poetry, 445–46
 Egan, Jim, 109–27
Egoist magazine, 589–90, 606–08, 609
 Egoist Press, 618
 Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 750
 “Eighteen Sixty-One” (Whitman), 320
80 Flowers (Zukofsky), 742–43
 Eigner, Larry, 8, 670, 677–78, 695–96
 “Ein Feste Burg ist Unser Gott” (Whittier), 261–62
 Einstein, Albert, 916
 Eisenhower, Dwight D., 665
 ekphrasis
 American Romantic poetry and, 178
 in Graham’s poetry, 1096
 New York School and, 846–51
 “El Dorado” (Poe), 223–27
 Eldridge, Charles, 347–50
 “Electra on Azalea Path” (Plath), 1007–1008
 Electronic Poetry Center, 1038
 “Elegy” (Bishop), 785–87
 elegy(ies)
 in American Revolutionary poetry, 143–44
 in Civil War poetry, 313–15
 death as ritual repentance, 98–101
 in early modern England, 91–93
 English tradition of, 91–93
 immanence and transcendence
 in, 88–90
 legacy of, 102–04
 New England Puritan tradition, 93–95
 New England revisions to, 93–95
 Puritan funeral elegies, 102–04
 in Puritan poetic tradition, 3–4, 86–104
 sin of grief and exemplary deceased
 in, 95–98
 by Wheatley, 136–39
 by Whitman, 88–90, 102–04, 352–53
Elegy on the Times, An (Trumbull), 140–41
 “Elegy Written in an Country Churchyard” (Gray), 290–92
Elemental Odes (Neruda), 962–63
Elements (Poe), 933
Elements of San Joaquín, The (Soto), 962–63
Eleven Poems on the Same Theme (Warren), 801–02
 “El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz” (Hayden), 1058–1059
 “El Hombre” (Williams), 659–60
 Eliot, George, 366–67, 1079–1080
 Eliot, T. S., 4–6, 7–8
 American print culture and poetry of, 604–08
 annotations for *The Waste Land*, 1096
 Berryman’s poetry and, 769–70
 Bidart and, 1013
 Brooks and, 1049–1050
 children’s poetry by, 442–43, 1105
 conservatism of, 549
 culture poetry and, 1083
 early life of, 542–43

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- editorial work of, 562–63, 615–17
 expatriate existence of, 583
 family support for, 632
 Frost and, 521–22
 Ginsberg and, 827–28
 Glück's comments on, 1018
 Gold's criticism of, 729
 graduate work of, 545–46
 Harvard poetry of, 543–44
 high modernism and, 750–51
 Hughes and, 708–09, 722–23
 impersonality and, 549, 551–52, 629–30
 Kenner's criticism of, 676–77
 leftist criticism of, 729–30
 literary criticism by, 555–56, 755
 modernism and poetry of, 519,
 542–56, 628
 Moore and, 618
 objective correlative and, 163–65
 Objectivism and, 733–40
 at Oxford University, 546–47
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1003–1004,
 1006, 1012
 Lowell and, 750
 science and poetry of, 916
 on Stein (Gertrude), 576–78
 Stevens and, 653–54, 657–58, 661–62
 on Stravinsky, 730–31
 on traditional poetry, 548–49
 Warren and, 799–800
 Williams and, 542, 560–62, 569–70, 683
 works
 After Strange Gods, 555–56
 Ara vos Prec, 547–48
 “Ash Wednesday,” 555–56
 The Cocktail Party, 555–56
 The Family Reunion, 555–56
 Four Quartets, 555–56, 1006
 “Gerontion,” 547–48
 “Hamlet and His Problems,” 549
 The Idea of a Christian Society,
 555–56
 “The Love Song of J. Alfred
 Prufrock,” 544–45, 546–47,
 548–49, 550
 Murder in the Cathedral, 555–56
 Notes towards a Definition of Culture,
 555–56
 Old Possum's Book of Practical Cats,
 442–43, 1105, 1113–114
 “Opera,” 543–44
 Prufrock and Other Observations, 543–44
 “Second Thoughts about
 Humanism,” 554–55
 “Tradition and the Individual
 Talent,” 521–22, 548–49
 The Waste Land, 148–49, 442–43, 537–
 38, 543–44, 550–54, 555–56, 558–59,
 729–30, 733, 736–37, 769–70, 798–99,
 827–28, 1006, 1018, 1020–1021, 1160
 Eliot, Valerie, 827–28
 Eliot, William Greenleaf, 542–43
 “Ellen Learning to Walk” (Osgood), 182,
 198–200
 “Ellen West” (Bidart), 1015–1016
 Ellery, William, 163
 Ellington, Duke, 1050–1051
 Elliptical poetry, 1035–1036, 1045
 Ellis, Thomas Sayers, 1048–1049, 1073
 Ellison, Ralph, 722–23, 801–02
 Ellman, Richard, 4–6
 “Elm” (Plath), 1009–1010, 1020–1021
 “El Molcajete” (Soto), 962–63
 El Museo del Barrio, 968–69
Elohi fragment, 19, 33
 “Eloise to Abelard” (Pope), 135–36
 “Elsewheres” (Justice), 809–11
 Elsie Venner (Holmes), 267
*El Sol y Los De Abajo and Other Royal Chicano
 Air Force Poems* (Montoya), 961–62
 “Elua Pololia” (Balaz), 1131
 Eluard, Paul, 871–74
 Emancipation Proclamation, in poetry, 282,
 290, 293–95
Embargo, The (Bryant), 172
 Embury, Emma, 183
 Emerson, Claudia, 814
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 183–86
 American poetry and, 4
 Atlantic Monthly and, 282
 children in poetry of, 200–01, 431–34
 critical assessment of, 198

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Emerson, Ralph Waldo (*cont.*)
- Dickinson and, 370–72, 373
 - Fireside Poets and, 259–61, 404, 497
 - Frost and, 529
 - in Holmes's writing, 270–71
 - Lazarus's poetry and, 297–99
 - Lowell and, 751
 - Persian poetry and work of, 201–06
 - Poe and, 217–18, 227–28
 - poetry of, 192–213
 - Romantic poetry and, 177–78
 - on science, 915–16
 - Stedman and, 406–07
 - Twain's parody of, 259–61
 - Very and, 206–09
 - Warren's tribute to, 803–06
 - Whitman and, 202–03, 337, 343, 344–45, 347–49
 - works
 - "The American Scholar," 270, 1097–1098
 - "Boston Hymn," 282
 - "Domestic Life," 200–01
 - "A Fable," 431–34
 - "Hamatreya," 203–06
 - "Merlin I," 194–98
 - "Merlin II," 205–06
 - Nature*, 196, 197
 - "The Over-Soul," 227–28
 - Poems*, 198
 - "The Poet," 194–98, 227–28, 344–45
 - "Saadi," 201–06
 - "The Snow Storm," 205–06
 - "Threnody," 200–01
 - "Emigrant's Story, The" (Trowbridge), 461–62
 - Emmett, Dan, 309–10, 318–19
 - Empathy* (Berssenbrugge), 997
 - empire, early American epic poetry and sense of, 43–51
 - Emplumada* (Cervantes), 964–65
 - Empson, William, 87, 88–90
 - Empty Kettle* (Oliver), 31
 - "Enamored Architect of Airy Rhyme" (Aldrich), 406
 - Endocrinology* (Berssenbrugge), 933, 997
 - "End of an Ethnic Dream, The" (Wright), 1061–1063
 - End of Beauty, The* (Graham), 1147–149
 - "End of the Line, The" (Jarrell), 802–03
 - Enemyway* (Navajo chant), 19
 - "Enfans d'Adam" (Whitman), 347–49
 - English and Scottish Popular Ballads* (Child), 250
 - English Civil War
 - elegies during, 91–93
 - in staples colonies poetry, 113–14
 - English poetry. *See* British poetry
 - "En l'An Trentiesme de Mon Eage" (Koch), 852–53
 - Enlightenment, science and poetry during, 915–16
 - "En Route to Southampton" (Schuyler), 854–55
 - environmental poetry
 - early Romantic poetry as, 179
 - ecofeminism and, 952–53
 - ecopoetics and, 922–23, 925–26, 931–32
 - emergence of, 947–48
 - of Hass, 953–55
 - epic poetry
 - in American Revolutionary era, 145–48
 - Columbus in, 156–57
 - in early America, 43–51
 - frontier heroes in, 157–58
 - in popular verse, 459–60
 - in Puritan tradition, 65–66
 - Epicurus, 914–15
 - "Epidemic of Strikes and the Remedy, The" (Markham), 482
 - Epistle to Alexander Pope, Esq. from South Carolina, An* (Kirkpatrick), 122–23
 - "Epistle to Laura, on Her Parody, An" (Evans), 135–36
 - "Epistle to the Hon. Arthur Dobbs, Esq., An" (Sterling), 123–25
 - Epstein, Daniel Mark, 895–96
 - Equal Rights Amendment, 950–52
 - Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso, 47–51, 61–63
 - Erdrich, Louise, 38–39
 - Eroding Witness* (Mackey), 1070–1071

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Eros” (Glück), 1018–1019
Erosion (Graham), 1096, 1098–1100
 “Eros Turannos” (Robinson), 504–06
Errancy, The (Graham), 1147–149
 Eshleman, Clayton, 1162
 Eshu Elegba (Legba) (West African deity), 1070–1071
 Eskimo poetry, 26
 Espada, Martín, 970–71
 “Essay on Man” (Pope), 130, 459–60
 “Essay on Poetics” (Ammon), 923–24
 “Essay on Psychiatrists” (Pinsky), 940–44
 “Essay on the Virtues of the Word Virtue or Virtual, An” (anon.), 129–33
 “Essentials of Spontaneous Prose” (Kerouac), 829–31
 Essex, Earl of, elegies for, 91–93
 Estéves, Sandra María, 967–68
 “Esthétique du Mal” (Stevens), 666–67
Ethics (Spinoza), 742–43
 “Ethiopia Saluting the Colors” (Whitman), 332–34, 342, 389–90, 395–96, 712
 “Ethnogenesis” (Timrod), 311–12
 ethnography, children’s poetry and, 438–42
 ethnopoetics. *See also* Asian American poetry; Latino poetry and poetics
 in children’s poetry, 1118
 minority poets in literary canon, 2
 modernist poetry and, 629
 multilingualism in contemporary poetry and, 1123–140
Eunoia (Bök), 1109–110
Eureka (Poe), 227–28, 233–34
 “Europe” (Ashbery), 860
 European culture
 Clampitt’s commitment to, 1089–1090
 in Longfellow’s poetry, 241–42, 245–47
 in postwar era, 1080
European magazine, Pound’s poetry in, 679
Evangeline: A Tale of Acadie (Longfellow), 37–38, 241–42, 252–54, 301–02
 Evans, Florence Wilkinson, 490–91
 Evans, Luke, 232
 Evans, Nathaniel, 133–42
 Evans, Steve, 1136, 1152
 Evans, Walker, 731–32
 Eve, Alice, 232
Evening-Post, 169–71, 174–75
 “Evening Revery, An” (Whitman), 174–75
Evening Song (Tohono O’odham medicine song), 21
 “Evening Thought: Salvation by Christ, with Penitential Cries, An” (Hammon), 138–39
 “Evening without Angels” (Stevens), 1033–1034
 “Eve of Saint Agnes, The” (Keats), 1086–1087
 Everett, Edward, 161–63
Evergreen Review, 829
 Everson, William, 823–24, 829
Everybody’s Magazine, 606–08
Every Thing on It (Silverstein), 1115–116
 evolution, theory of, 800–01, 914–15
Ev’ry Month magazine, 420–21
 “Examination of the Hero in a Time of War” (Stevens), 654
 “Excelsior” (Longfellow), 249–52
 Executive Order 9066, 985–86
 “Exhibition of a School of Young Ladies” (Sigourney), 290–92
 exile culture, in modern poetry, 497–517
Exiled Memories (Medina), 973
Exilée and Temps Morts: Selected Works (Cha), 995–96
 existentialism, in Dickey’s writing, 808–09
 experimental poetry
 children’s poetry as, 1109–110
 New York School poetry as, 856–64
 in 1980s, 1028–1030
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1021–1023
Explanation of America, An (Pinsky), 940–44
Expressions of Sea Level (Ammons), 919–21, 933–34
 “Expressions of Sea Level” (Ammons), 922–23
 “Extracts from Addresses to the Academy of Fine Ideas” (Stevens), 664
 “Eye and Tooth” (Lowell), 760–61
 Faber and Faber publishers, 562–63, 618
 “Fabergé” (Schuyler), 853–54

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Fabio, Sarah, 1055–1056
 “Fable, A” (Emerson), 431–34
Fable for Critics, A (Lowell), 273, 275
 “Face, The” (Jarrell), 787
 “Face Lift” (Plath), 1008–1009
 “Face to Face with Death” (Payne), 169
 “Facing It” (Komunyakaa), 1068–1069
 “Factitious Life” (Dana), 165–66
 “Factory, The” (Dreiser), 490–91
 “Facts in the Case of M. Valdemar” (Poe), 228
 Fahs, Alice, 313–15
Fair Realism (Guest), 862–63
 fairy tales, in women’s Romantic poetry, 185–86
 “Falling” (Dickey), 808–09
 “Falling: 1” (Armantrout), 1149–152
 “Falling: 2” (Armantrout), 1149–152
Falling Up (Silverstein), 1115–116
Family Reunion, The (Eliot), 555–56
Famous American Negroes (Hughes), 711–12
 “Fanny” (Halleck), 169–71
 “Fantasia” (Cooke), 416–17
 “Farewell of a Virginia Slave Mother, The” (Whittier), 261–67
Farewell to Manzanar (Houston), 985–86
 “Farewell to the Aged” (Sigourney), 429
Far Field, The (Roethke), 771–73
 Farm and City series (Carleton), 457–59
Farm Ballads (Carleton), 457–59
 “Farmer Stebbins” (Carleton), 457–59
Farm Festivals (Carleton), 457–59
 “Farm Implements and Rutabagas in a Landscape” (Ashbery), 860–61
 Farrell, Kate, 1108–109
 fascism
 Agrarian tradition and, 800–01, 817
 allegation of Ransom’s writing as, 795
 Pound’s admiration for, 733–40
Fatal Interview (Millay), 632
 “Fate of an Innocent Dog, The” (Horton), 292–93, 302–03
Fate’s Kite (Smith), 811–13
 Fauset, Jessie Redmon, 508–11, 636
Faust (Goethe), 297–99
Faust Foutu (Faust Fucked) (Duncan), 825–27
 “Fearful Traveller in the Haunted Castle, The” (Horton), 292–93
 Fearing, Kenneth, 730–31
 “Feast at Waycross, The” (Stanton), 464–65
 “Feast of Stephen, The” (Hecht), 1090–1091
 “February in Sydney” (Komunyakaa), 1070
 Federalists, 165–66, 172
 Federal Writers’ Project, 731–32
FEG: Stupid Ridiculous Poems for Intelligent Children (Hirsch), 1109–110
 Feldman, Morton, 844–46
Female Poets of America, The (Griswold), 179–81
 feminism. *See also* gender; women poets
 Chicana poetry and, 960–67
 in children’s poetry, 1118
 Dickinson’s poetics and, 360–61
 ecofeminism and, 952–53
 in Gilman’s poetry, 473–80
 Guest’s poetry and, 862–63
 in Hagedorn’s poetry, 994–95
 in Loy’s poetry, 587–89
 Loy’s poetry and, 584–85
 modernist poetry and, 629
 Nuyorican poetry and, 969–70
 Plath’s poetry and, 1008–1009
 poets of 1960s and, 869
 Rich’s poetry and, 889, 950–52
 scientific poetry and, 932–33
 southern women’s poetry and, 795–96
 in women’s Romantic poetry, 181, 185–86
 in Wylie’s poetry, 646–47
 “Feminist Manifesto” (Loy), 587–89
Fence magazine, 1144, 1149–150, 1152
 Fenollosa, Ernest, 675, 978–79, 981
 Fergusson, Hugh, 135–36
 Ferlinghetti, Lawrence, 823–24, 825–28, 829, 886
 performance poetry by, 831
 Fern, Fanny, 372–73
 Fernández, Teresa (“Mariposa”), 969–70
 “Festival of Reminiscence; or, The Pioneer Meeting, The” (Carleton), 457–59

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Few Days in the South in February (A Hospitality for S. K. Wightman, 1865), A” (Taylor), 815
- Few Figs from Thistles*, A (Millay), 633, 635
- Feynman, Richard, 933–34
- Ficke, Arthur Davison, 507
- Fictive Certainties* (Duncan), 876–77
- Field, Eugene, 299–300, 434–35, 465–68
- “Field Asters” (Melville), 417–18
- “Field Flowers” (Glück), 1020–1021
- Field Guide* (Hass), 953
- Fields of Learning* (Miles), 926–27
- “Fiend, The” (Dickey), 807–08
- Fifteen Poets of the Aztec World* (León-Portilla), 32–33
- “Fifteenth Amendment” (Harper), 390–94
- “Fifty Years of American Poetry” (Jarrell), 784–85
- “Figure a Poem Makes, The” (Frost), 522–23
- “Figured Wheel, The” (Pinsky), 940–44
- Filipino literature, 978, 982–83, 985, 994–95
- Filson, John, 157–58
- Fine Clothes to the Jew* (Hughes), 702–03, 713
- Finkelstein, Norman, 747
- Finlay, Ian Hamilton, 1109–110
- Firbank, Ronald, 844–46
- “Firebombing, The” (Dickey), 807–08
- Fire Bringer, The* (Moody), 503
- Fireside Miscellany* magazine, 434–35
- Fireside Poets*, 1–2, 4, 259–61, 404
- children’s poetry by, 431–34
 - cultural legacy of, 497
 - doggerel, dialect, and local color poetry by, 448
 - legacy of, 468–69
- Firesplitters (music group), 1063–1064
- Firstborn* (Glück), 1018
- “First Death in Nova Scotia” (Bishop), 785–87
- “First Fig” (Millay), 632
- “First Love” (Dana), 165–66
- first narrative, in Native American poetry, 22–23
- First Poems* (Merrill), 895–96
- “First Settler’s Story, The” (Carleton), 457–59
- First World War. *See* World War I
- “Fish Crier” (Sandburg), 1105–106
- “Fisher Street” (Moss), 1033–1034
- Fitch, Elizabeth, 96–98
- “Fitting, The” (Millay), 634
- “5,000 letter palindrome” (Perec), 1109–110
- Five Years of Solitary* (Torres), 969
- Flagg, John H., 468
- Flamingo Watching* (Ryan), 1094–1095
- “Flammonde” (Robinson), 504–06
- Flaubert, Gustave, 998–99
- “Flea, The” (Donne), 898–900
- Fletcher, Alice, 24–25, 31–32
- Fletcher, Angus, 239–40
- Fletcher, John Gould, 514–15
- “Flight of Fancy, A” (Osgood), 182
- Floating Island, The* (Medina), 973
- Floating on Solitude: Three Volumes of Poetry* (Smith), 811–13
- “Floating Trees” (Wright), 1156–158
- “Flood” (Graham), 1147–149
- “Florence Vane” (Cooke), 188
- floricantos*, Chicano poetry at, 960–61
- “Flotsam” (Lowell), 514–15
- Flow Chart* (Ashbery), 861, 894
- “Flower Factory, The” (Evans), 490–91
- Flowers for Children* (Child), 428–29
- “Flowers of the Fallow” (Larcom), 179–81
- Flynn, Richard, 425, 775–91, 1103–104, 1115–116
- Foerster, Norman, 409–10
- “Fog” (Sandburg), 1104
- Folding Cliffs, The* (Merwin), 949
- Foley, James, 468
- folk life and culture
- in children’s poetry, 438–42, 1103, 1116–118
 - folk verse genre, 468
 - Loy on, 592–93
 - in Niedecker’s poetry, 737–39
 - in Whittier’s poetry, 261–67
- Folsom, Ed, 329–56
- “Font of Type, A” (Whitman), 332
- “Food for Criticks” (Lewis), 118–20
- “Fool, a Foul Thing, a Distressful Lunatic, A” (Moore), 606–08
- “For a Freshman Reader” (Justice), 809–11
- Ford, Mark, 866

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Foreclosure of the Mortgage, The”
(Corbett), 455–56
- Forerunner* magazine, 473
- “Forgotten Flea Powder, The” (Ige),
1134–135
- “For Hephaistos, with Reference to the
Deaths in a Dry Year of Cocteau,
Roethke, and MacNeice”
(Howard), 908–09
- “For John Duff” (Creeley), 692
- For Laughing Out Loud* (Prelutsky), 1116–117
- For Lizzie and Harriet* (Lowell), 762–63
- For Malcolm: Poems on the Life and Death of
Malcolm X* (Randall), 1058–1059
- formal verse
by Lowell, 753–54
modernist poetry and, 628–29
by women poets, 628–48
- For My People* (Walker), 795–96
- “For Once, Then Something” (Frost),
528–29
- “for our lady” (Sanchez), 1056–1057
- “For the Marriage of Faustus and Helen”
(Crane), 1159–160
- “For the Union Dead” (Lowell), 503–04,
752–53, 760–61
- Fortress Monroe Civil War site, 811–13
- Forum* magazine, 498–99, 508–11
- Foss, Sam Walter, 462, 465–68
- Foster, Frances Smith, 390–94
- Foster, Sesshu, 999
- Fountain* (Duchamp), 558–59
- Fouqué, Friedrich de la Motte, 169–71
- Four for Trane* (Mackey), 1070–1071
- Four Quartets* (Eliot), 555–56, 1006
- “Fourth of July and Race Outrages, The”
(Dunbar), 394–95
- “Fourth of July in Maine” (Lowell), 761–62
- “4404 Stanford” (Schuyler), 854–55
- “Four Way Stop” (Livingston), 1109–110
- Four Young Women: Poems* (Rexroth),
994–95
- Fowler, Lorenzo, 343–44
- Fowler and Wells publishers, 343–44
- Francesca Da Rimini* (Boker), 186, 405
- Francophone epic, 51–53
- Frank, Waldo, 1159
- Frankenstein* (Shelley), 915–16
- Franklin, Benjamin, 86–87, 88–90, 98–101,
132–33
musical performances by, 135–36
versifications by, 141
- Franklin, Ralph W., 370–72, 381
- Franklin Evans* (Whitman), 331–32
- Frank O’Hara: Poet Among Painters* (Perloff),
858–60
- Frazier, Sir James, 550
- Freakin’ at the Freakers Ball* (Silverstein),
1115–116
- Fredman, Stephen, 823–41
- “Freedman’s Triumphant Song, The”
(Whitman), 400–01
- Freedomways* journal, 720–22
- Freely Espousing* (Schuyler), 845
- Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins, 435–36, 505
- Freeman* newspaper, 332–34
- free verse
in Crane’s poetry, 485–88
by Lowell, 753–54
by Millay, 634–35
performance of, 629–30
Whitman’s influence on, 504–06
- Freewoman* magazine, 589–90
- Freilicher, Jane, 844–46
- Fremont, John, 263–64
- Freneau, Philip, 37–38, 143–44, 155–56
- Freud, Lucien, 765
- Freud, Sigmund, 217–18, 234–36.
See also psychoanalytic poetics
- Auden on, 1003
- in Glück’s poetry, 1019–1020
- Loy and H.D.’s admiration of,
591
- Freytag-Loringhoven, Elsa von, 560–61
- Friar, Kimon, 623
- Friday and the Year That Followed* (Morales),
975–76
- Friedman, Susan Stanford, 597–98
- “Friendly Door, The” (Markham), 483–84
- “Frightened Man, The” (Bogan), 642
- Froissart’s Ballades and Other Poems*
(Cooke), 188

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- From a Broken Bottle Traces of Perfume Still
Emanate* (Mackey), 1077
- "From North and South" (Piatt), 413
- From the Cables of Genocide: Poems of Love
and Hunger* (Cervantes), 964–65
- "From the Dark Tower" (Cullen), 707
- frontier, in American epic poetry, 157–58
- Frost, Isabelle, 174–75
- Frost, Robert, 4–6, 165–66, 462
- academic career of, 535–36
 - Brooks and, 1049–1050
 - Bryant's influence on, 174–75
 - children's poetry by, 1103, 1105, 1107–108
 - criticism of, 536
 - early life of, 523–25
 - Jarrell and, 789
 - legacy of, 701
 - Millay compared with, 632
 - modernist poetry and, 500, 522–23
 - Opportunity* contest judged by, 637
 - performances of poetry by, 525, 535, 551–52
 - poetic legacy of, 536–37
 - political views of, 525
 - prose writing of, 522–23
 - Rich and, 874–75
 - Robinson and, 504–06
 - scientific knowledge of, 527–28
 - Stevens and, 664
 - subject matter in work of, 511
 - traditional poetry of, 519–38
 - works, 531–32
 - "After Apple-Picking," 524, 534
 - "Birches," 188–89, 530–31
 - "Bond and Free," 530–31
 - A Boy's Will*, 519–20
 - "The Constant Symbol," 522–23
 - "Desert Places," 522
 - "Design," 527–28, 536–37
 - "Directive," 537–38, 1083–1085
 - "Education by Poetry," 522–23
 - "The Figure a Poem Makes," 522–23
 - "For Once, Then Something," 528–29
 - A Further Range*, 524
 - "Ghost House," 1107–108
 - "The Gift Outright," 525, 535
 - "Home Burial," 524, 532–33
 - "Hyla Brook," 526–27
 - "In the Home Stretch," 534–35
 - "Into My Own," 519–20, 521–22
 - "Letter to *The Amherst Student*," 522, 534–35
 - "The Master Speed," 534
 - "Mending Wall," 520–21, 524, 525
 - "The Most of It," 527
 - Mountain Interval*, 524
 - "Mowing," 525–27, 529, 532, 534
 - "The Need of Being Versed in
Country Things," 527
 - "Never Again Would Birds' Song Be
the Same," 534–35
 - New Hampshire*, 524
 - North of Boston*, 508, 524
 - "October," 1107–108
 - "The Onset," 534–35
 - "Provide, Provide," 535
 - "Putting in the Seed," 530–31
 - "Reluctance," 1107–108
 - "The Road Not Taken," 462, 536–37, 1104
 - "A Servant to Servants," 524, 531–32
 - "Spring Pools," 534
 - "A Star in a Stone-Boat," 528–29
 - "Stopping by Woods on a Snowy
Evening," 534, 536–37, 1107–108
 - "To Earthward," 529, 530–31
 - "The Trial by Existence," 529–30
 - "Two Look at Two," 530–31
 - "Two Tramps in Mud Time," 522
 - West-Running Brook*, 524
 - "West-Running Brook," 533, 534–35, 536–37
 - A Witness Tree*, 524
 - "The Wood-Pile," 524
 - You Come Too: Favorite Poems for Young
People*, 1107–108
- "Fugitive-Agrarian 'Myth,' 'The' (Justice),
809–11
- Fugitive* magazine, 799–800, 807
- Fugitive Slave Act, 263–64
- "Fugitive's Wife, 'The' (Harper), 293–95
- "Fulfillment" (Johnson), 637–38

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Fuller, Henry Blake, 468
 Fuller, Hoyt, 1055–1056
 Fuller, Margaret
 Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 Holmes's writing on, 270–71
 Hooper and, 214–15
 legacy of, 196–98, 372–73
 on Longfellow, 242–43, 244–45
 Native American poetry and, 183–86
 Fulton, Alice, 926–27, 932–33
 Funaroff, Sol, 729–30
 funk art, 838–41
 Furness, William H., 183–86
 “Further in Summer” (Dickinson), 283–89
Further Range, A (Frost), 524
 Futurism
 avant-gardism and, 586
 Loy and, 587–89
 Pound and, 514–15
 “Fuzzy Equations” (Herrera), 966
- Gado, Frank, 155–75
 Gage, Thomas (General), 141, 143–44
 Gallagher, Tess, 771–73
 games
 in New York School poetry, 849–50
 in Stein's poetry, 881
Games and Songs of American Children
 (Newell), 438–42
 Gander, Forrest, 933, 1147–149, 1156–158
Gaps and Verges (Hoffmann), 932–33
Garbage (Ammons), 925–26
 Garcia Villa, José, 982–83
 “Garden, The” (Pound), 673
Gardener, The (Tagore), 508
Garden of Exile (Rodríguez), 974
 “Gardens of the Villa d'Este, The”
 (Hecht), 1082
 Garland, Hamlin, 465–68
 Garrison, William Lloyd, Whittier and,
 261–62
 Garvey, Marcus, 706–07
 Gaspar de Alba, Alicia, 964
 Gates, Henry Louis, 438–42
 Gay, E. Jane, 459–60, 461
 Gay, John, 137
- Gayden, Fern, 1049–1050
 Gayle, Addison, 1055–1056
 gay poetry. *See also* homosexuality; queer
 studies; *specific poets*
 Chicano poetry, 964–65
 by Crane, 1159
 Cuban American poetry and, 972–75
 modernist poets and, 858–60, 877–78,
 889, 894–911
 New York School and, 856–64
 Nuyorican Movement and, 967–72
 by Stein, 1158–159
 Geisel, Theodore. *See* Seuss, Dr.
 Gelpi, Albert, 881, 888–89
Gems from the Tailings (Smith), 453–55, 468
 gender, 8, 286–87
 Bogan's discussion of, 640–41
 Bradstreet's disregard of, 73
 Civil War poetry and concepts of, 313–15,
 316–18
 in Dickinson's poetry, 372–73
 Jarrell's exploration of, 776–77, 781–82
 in Lowell's poetry, 514–15
 in Loy's poetry, 584–85, 592–97, 599
 in Millay's poetry, 632
 in modernist poetry, 605–06, 630
 in Osgood's poetry, 182, 198–200
 in Spanish colonial poetry, 56–60
 in Whitman's poetry, 340
 women poets and issues of, 183, 185, 405,
 417–18, 630–31
 “General Aims and Theories” (Crane),
 1160
General Gage's Confession (Freneau), 143–44
General Gage's Soliloquy (Freneau), 143–44
 “General William Booth Enters into
 Heaven” (Lindsay), 507–08, 511–13
 Geneva Bible, 66–67
 “Genghis Chan: Private Eye” (Yau), 996–97
 “Genius of Freedom! Whither Art Thou
 Fled?” (Martin), 133
 genteel tradition, 403–21
 African American poetry and, 703
Geography III (Bishop), 785–87, 790–91
 George, Stefan, 836–37
 “George Crabbe” (Robinson), 1147–149

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- George Washington Crossing the Delaware* (Koch), 844–46
- Georgics* (Virgil), 742–43, 914–15
- German-language lyric poetry, 60–61
- Gérôme, Jean-Léon, 902–03
- “Gerontion” (Eliot), 547–48
- “Gertrude Stein” (Loy), 592–93, 916
- ghazal poetry, 992
- “Ghost House” (Frost), 1107–108
- Ghost Tantras* (McClure), 831
- Ghostway* (Navajo chant), 19
- Gibbons, James Sloan, 311–12, 320, 324–25
- “Gift Outright, The” (Frost), 525, 535
- Gilbert, Roger, 913–34, 1033–1034, 1153
- Gilbert, Sandra, 630–31, 1027–1028
- Gilded Lapse of Time, A* (Schnackenberg), 1096
- Gillespie, Dizzy, 1050–1051, 1063–1064
- Gilman, Caroline, 434–35, 456–57, 484–85
- Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson), 473–80
- works
- “Child Labor [No. 2],” 477
 - “Homes: A Sestina,” 474–75
 - “A Hope,” 478
 - “The Housewife,” 475
 - “How About the Man?,” 479
 - “In Duty Bound,” 474–75
 - “I Would Fain Die a Dry Death,” 479
 - “The March,” 473–74
 - “The Mother’s Charge,” 477–78
 - “Nature’s Answer,” 479–80
 - “One Girl of Many,” 477–78
 - “Similar Cases,” 476
 - “The Survival of the Fittest,” 478
 - “The Yellow Wallpaper,” 456–57
 - “To Labor,” 478
 - “To the Indifferent Women,” 475–76
 - “To the Packer,” 479
 - “The Wolf at the Door,” 478
 - “Woman,” 473–74
 - “Work and Wages,” 478
 - “The World,” 473–74
- Ginsberg, Allen
- in *Antaeus*, 1146
 - antiwar efforts of, 886
 - Asian influences on, 838–41, 978–79
 - Auden and, 906
 - authenticity in poetry of, 870–71
 - Beat Movement and, 823, 824–25, 829–31, 1083
 - Clampitt and, 1098
 - experimental poetry of, 1089–1090
 - Lorca and, 833–34
 - Merrill and, 894
 - performance poetry by, 827–28, 831
 - psychoanalytic poetics and, 1005
 - Spicer and, 838–41
 - Whitman’s influence on, 329–30
- Gioia, Dana, 239–40, 425, 1085–1086
- Giovanni, Nikki, 701, 1118
- “Giovanni Franchi” (Loy), 587–89
- Girls on the Run* (Ashbery), 861
- Girl’s Reading-Book, The* (Sigourney), 290–92
- Girmay, Aracelis, 975–76
- Giving an Account of Oneself* (Butler), 1140
- glam slam, 969–70
- Glasgow, Ellen, 500
- Glauc (Araucanian woman), 48–49
- Gleason, Ralph J., 829
- Glissant, Édouard, 1127
- globalization, multilingualism in poetry and, 1125–127
- Glück, Louise, 751, 1006, 1097
- in *Antaeus*, 1146
 - confessional poetry of, 1012–1013
 - hybridity in poetry of, 1021–1023
 - psychoanalytic poetics of, 1017–1021
- works
- Ararat*, 1019–1020
 - Averno*, 1018
 - Descending Figure*, 1018–1019
 - “Eros,” 1018–1019
 - “Field Flowers,” 1020–1021
 - Firstborn*, 1018
 - “Gretel in Darkness,” 1018
 - The House on Marshland*, 1018
 - “Lamentations,” 1018
 - Meadowlands*, 1019
 - “Psychiatrist’s Sestina,” 1018–1019
 - “The Red Poppy,” 1020–1021

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Glück, Louise (*cont.*)
 “Telemachus’s Detachment,” 1019
 “The Untrustworthy Speaker,”
 1019–1020
The Wild Iris, 1018, 1020–1021
Godey’s Lady’s Book magazine, 300, 434–35
 Godfrey, Thomas Jr., 133–42, 186
God’s Determinations Touching His Elect
 (Taylor), 80–81
God’s Trombones (Johnson), 706–07
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, 240–41, 297–99
 Gold, Mike, 711, 729
 Goldbarth, Albert, 933
 Goldberg, Michael, 844–46
Golden Bough, The (Frazier), 550
Golden Legend, The (Longfellow), 241–42
Golden State (Bidart), 1014–1015
Golden Treasury (Palgrave), 519–20, 1104
 Goldman, Emma, 979–83
 Goldsmith, Kenneth, 580, 697
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 145–48, 290–92
 “Golf Links, The” (Cleghorn), 490–91
 Gómez-Peña, Guillermo, 1123–124
 Gompers, Samuel, 481
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de, 56–60, 858–60
 Gonzales, Rodolfo (“Corky”), 961–62,
 1137–138
 González, Rigoberto, 959–76
 Gooch, William (Governor), 141
 “Goodbye Christ” (Hughes), 710–11, 719
Good Gray Poet: A Vindication, The
 (O’Connor), 353
Good Housekeeping magazine, 605–06
 Goodman, Mitchell, 879–80, 886–87
 “Good Man, Bad Woman” (Stevens), 655
Good News about the Earth (Clifton),
 1065–1066
Good News from New England
 (Johnson), 65–66
Goodnight Moon (Brown), 442–43
 Goodrich, Samuel, 434–35
Good Times (Clifton), 1065–1066
Goops and How to Be Them (Burgess), 437
 Gordon, A. C., 462–64, 468
 Gordon, Caroline, 815
 Gorey, Edward, 1113–114
 Gorman, Herbert, 614–15
 Gould, Hannah Flagg, 429–30, 434–35, 468
Grace Notes (Dove), 1067–1068
 “Graduate Leaving College, The”
 (Horton), 292–93
 Graeme, Elizabeth
 editing of Evans’s work by, 135–36
 poetic salon organized by, 134–35
 Graham, Jorie
 Armantrout and, 1149–152, 1153–154
 Clampitt and, 1089–1090
 contemporary poetry of, 1147–149,
 1155–156
 culture poetry and, 1098–1100
 ekphrasis in poetry of, 1096
 Frost and, 536–37
 literary reputation of, 1145, 1154–155
 Lowell and, 751
 pluralism in poetry of, 7
 Graham, W. S., 778–80, 938–39
Graham’s Magazine, 218–20
 Grainger, James, 125
 “Grandfathers, The” (Justice), 809–11
 “Grand Galop” (Ashbery), 856
 “GrandPa, Goodbye” (Olson), 687
 Grant, Ulysses S., 386
 “Grape Vine Swing, The” (Simms), 188–89
 “Grass Gypsies” (Bates), 435–36
 Graveyard Poets, 163–65, 219
 Gray, Asa, 739
 Gray, Edward McQueen, 468
 Gray, Janet, 429–30
 Gray, Richard, 800–01
 Gray, Thomas, 290–92
Gray’s Manual of Botany (Gray), 742–43
Great American Novel, The (Williams), 558,
 565–66
Great Concern, or, A Serious Warning to a
Timely and Thorough Preparation for
Death, The (Pearse), 94–95
Great Divide, The (Moody), 503
 Great Migration, African American poetry
 and, 1049–1050
 Great Panic of 1837, 196
 “Great Problem to Be Solved, The”
 (Harper), 293–95, 392–93

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Greek poetry, science and, 914–15
- Green, Charles P., 468
- Green, Henry, 844–46
- Green, Jonas, 118–19
- Green, Joseph, 141
- Greenbaum, Leonard, 806–07
- Greenfield, Kent, 806–07
- “Green Plant, The” (Stevens), 660–61
- Green Wall, The* (Wright), 871–74
- Greger, Debora, 1085–1086
- Gregory, Alyse, 615–16
- Grenier, Robert, 571–72, 690–91, 890
- “Gretel in Darkness” (Glück), 1018
- grief. *See also* death and dying; elegy(ies);
mourning
- in Dickinson’s poetry, 377–79
- in Emerson’s poetry, 200–01
- as sin, in Puritan elegies, 95–98
- Griffin, Martin, 394
- Griffith, D. W., 330–31
- Griffitts, Hannah, 134–35
- Griswold, Rufus, 165–66, 179–81, 183
- Grossman, Allen, 1155–156, 1157–159, 1161
- “Ground-Vine Intercedes with the Queen
of Flowers for the Merited
Recognition of Clover, A”
(Melville), 418–20
- Ground Work: Before the War* (Duncan), 890
- Ground Work: In the Dark* (Duncan), 890
- Group, The* (Warren), 134–35
- Grove Press, 829
- “Guardian Angel of the Swarm, The”
(Graham), 1147–149
- Guattari, Félix, 1147–149
- Gubar, Susan, 630–31
- Guest, Barbara
- as New York School poet, 846–51, 853–54
- works
- The Blue Stairs*, 862–64
- Collected Poems*, 863
- Defensive Rapture*, 862–63
- Fair Realism*, 862–63
- Herself Defined: The Poet H.D. and Her
World*, 862–64
- “Knight of the Swan,” 862–64
- The Location of Things*, 862–64
- Moscow Mansions*, 862–64
- “Mysteriously Defining Mystery:
Byzantine Proposals for Poetry,”
853–54
- The Office*, 844–46
- “On the Way to Dumbarton Oaks,”
855–56
- The Open Skies*, 862–64
- “Parachutes, My Love, Could Carry
Us Higher,” 863
- “Poetess,” 847
- “Red Lilies,” 863
- Selected Poems*, 862–63
- “Shifting Personas,” 862–63
- Guest, Edgar, 468
- Guevara, Che, 762–63
- Guevara, Maurice Kilwein, 975–76
- Guide to Kulchur* (Pound), 686–87, 980
- Guillén, Nicolás, 709, 712, 1052
- Guillory, John, 286–87, 288
- Gunn, Thom, 759, 940–44
- “Guns as Keys: And the Great Gate
Swings” (Lowell), 514–15
- Gunslinger* (Dorn), 8
- Guthrie, Woody, 330–31, 711
- “Guystarde and Sygysmonde” (Boccaccio),
465–68
- “Gwendolyn” (Bishop), 785–87
- Gwiazda, Piotr, 907
- Gypsy Ballads* (García Lorca), 712
- Habegger, Alfred, 368–69
- Hacker, Marilyn, 950–52, 1034–1035,
1085–1086
- Hagedorn, Jessica, 994–95
- Hahn, Kimiko, 933, 998–99
- Haigh-Wood, Vivien, 546–47
- haiku
- history of, 979–83
- in Japanese American poetry, 985–86
- Haile, Berard, 31–32
- Haines, John, 884–86
- Hains, Raymond, 860
- Haitian indigenous poetry, 709
- Hale, Edward Everett, 476
- Hale, Sarah Josepha, 300, 434–35, 1105–106

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Half-Deity” (Moore), 619–20
 Halfway Covenant, 77–78
 Hall, Donald
 antiwar efforts of, 886
 on children’s poetry, 1105, 1107–108
 Deep Image poetry and, 1027–1028
 Duncan and, 874
 on Lowell, 870–71
 Wright and, 884–86
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 165–66, 169–71, 219
 Halpern, David, 1146
 Halpern, Nick, 869–91
 Halpine, Charles Graham, 315, 468
 Halprin, Anna, 823–24
 “Halsted Street Car” (Sandburg), 515–16
 “Hamatreya” (Emerson), 203–06
 “Hamlet and His Problems” (Eliot), 549
 Hammer, Langdon, 775–76, 1161
 Hammon, Jupiter, 138–39, 1048–1049
 Hammond, Jeffrey, 86–104
 “Handbook of Surfing, A” (Guest),
 862–64
 “Hand That Swept the Sounding Lyre,
 The” (Osgood), 182
 Hansberry, Lorraine, 716
Hans Breitmann’s Ballads (Leland), 452–53
 “Hans Breitmann’s Party” (Leland), 452–53
 Hansford, Charles, 109–11
 Harcourt, Alfred, 612–15
 Harding, Walter, 209–11
 Hardison, O. B., 88–90
 Hardwick, Elizabeth, 752–53, 756–57, 761–63,
 764–65
 Hardy, Thomas, 631–32, 788–89, 799–800,
 871–74
 Harjo, Joy, 38–39
 Harlan, James, 353
 “Harlem” (Hughes), 716
Harlem Gallery (Tolson), 1051
 Harlem Renaissance, 398–400
 contemporary African American poetry
 and, 1051
 Johnson (Georgia D.) and, 645
 Johnson (Helene) and, 636–39
 Hughes and, 702–03, 706–07
 women poets in, 636, 645
 “Harlem Shadows” (McKay), 703–04,
 706–07
Harmonium (Stevens), 656, 664–65, 666–67
Harp and Plow, The (Canning), 448–49
 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 2–3, 307–08,
 315, 394
 Harlem Renaissance view of, 398–400
 works
 “An Appeal to the American People,”
 390–94
 Aunt Chloe (poetic sequence),
 293–95, 390–94
 “Aunt Chloe’s Politics,” 392
 “Burial of Moses,” 294–95
 “The Deliverance,” 391
 “A Dialogue,” 394–400
 “The Drunkard’s Child,” 293–95
 “Fifteenth Amendment,” 390–94
 “The Fugitive’s Wife,” 293–95
 “The Great Problem to Be Solved,”
 293–95, 392–93
 “Jesus,” 393–94
 “Learning to Read,” 392
 “Lines to Hon. Thaddeus Stevens,”
 390–94
 “Lines to Miles O’Reiley,” 315
 Moses: A Story of the Nile, 293–95, 302,
 390–94
 Poems on Miscellaneous Subjects,
 293–95, 390–94
 “Retribution,” 393–94
 “The Reunion,” 392
 Sketches of Southern Life, 293–95,
 390–94
 “To the Cleveland Union-Savers,”
 307–08, 390–94
 “Truth,” 302
 Harper, Michael S., 1057–1058, 1067–1068
 Harper and Brothers publishers (also
 known as Harper’s), 247–48, 508–11
Harper’s Magazine
 Carleton’s poetry in, 457–59
 Howells’s poetry in, 413
 Moore’s poetry in, 605–06
Harper’s Weekly, Civil War poetry in, 313–15
Harp Lake (Hollander), 1092–1094

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- “Harriet Hutch” (Richards), 438
 Harrington, Joseph, 628
 Harris, Benjamin, 426
 Harris, Kaplan Page, 1137–1138
 Harris, Thomas Lake, 233–34
 Harris, Wilson, 1070–1071
 Harrison, Tony, 751
 Harrison, Victoria, 789–90
 Harte, Bret, 301, 409–10, 450–52, 465–68
 Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, 651
 Hartigan, Grace, 844–46
 Hartley, Marsden, 560–61
 Hartmann, Sadakichi, 979–83
 Hartshorne, William, 332
 Harvard poets, 502
 “Harvest Song, A” (Markham), 482
 Harvey, David, 952–53
 Harwood, Lee, 866
 Hass, Robert, 751, 937–38, 953–55, 1011–1012, 1146, 1152
 Hastings, Selina, 136–39
 “Hasty-Pudding, The” (Barlow), 147–48, 156–57, 447–48
 “Haunted Oak, The” (Dunbar), 396
Have Come, Am Here (Garcia Villa), 982–83
 “Having a Coke with You” (O’Hara), 858–60
 Hawaiian poetry
 by Balaz, 1131
 cultural movements and, 1133–1134
 hole-hole bushi labor songs, 984
 Pidgin-language poetry, 1134–1135
 Hawaiian Renaissance, 1133–1134
 Hawkins, Coleman, 1050–1051, 1070
 Hawk’s Nest Tunnel disaster, 731–32
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 252–54
 Hay, John, 301, 450–52
 Hayden, Robert, 708–09, 750–51, 1048–1049, 1050, 1058–1059
 Hayes, Kevin J., 129–49
 Hayes, Terrance, 1154–1155
 Hayford, Gladys May Casely (Aquah Lualah), 636, 712
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 384–86
 Hayot, Eric, 981–82
 Hays, Will, 313–15
 Hazlitt, William, 165–66
 H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 5
 American print culture and poetry of, 604–08
 Bogan’s criticism of, 640
 British citizenship of, 583
 Clifton’s poetry and, 1065–1066
 Duncan and, 875–79, 881, 890
 editorial work by, 589–90
 family support for, 632
 gender identity in poetry of, 585–86
 Guest’s study of, 862–64
 imagiste movement and, 514–15
 language play and poetics of, 589–90
 legacy of, 871
 Loy and, 585, 591
 magazine publications and poetry of, 586–87
 modernist poetry of, 5, 583–99, 628
 Moore and, 618–24
 Swinburne’s influence on, 590–91
 Taylor’s poetry and, 815
 Williams and, 560–61, 564, 672
H.D. Book, The (Duncan), 876–77
 “Health, A” (Pinkney), 187
 Heaney, Seamus, 536–37, 751, 1146
 Heap, Jane, 605–06
 “Hearing the Battle, July 21, 1861” (Piatt), 316–18, 322
Heart’s Needle (Snodgrass), 1003–1004
 “Heathen Chinees, The” (Harte), 409–10, 450–52
Heavenly City, Earthly City (Duncan), 877–78
 “Heaven of Animals, The” (Dickey), 807–08
Heavenward Bound: Words of Help for Young Christians (Wadsworth), 438–42
 “He Bade Me Be Happy” (Osgood), 182
 Hecht, Anthony, 1079–1080, 1082, 1090–1091
 “Hedge of Rubber Trees, A” (Clampitt), 1083–1085
 “He ‘Digesteth Harde Yron’” (Moore), 622–23
 Hedrick, Wally, 825–27
 Hegel, G. F. W., 296–97

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Heginbotham, Eleanor Elson, 370–72
- Heidegger, Martin, 743–45
- He Is Gone* (Ojibwe poem), 26–27
- Hejinian, Lyn, 742–43, 862–63, 1144–145, 1149, 1153–154, 1162
- Helen in Egypt* (H.D.), 597–98
- “Hellenist” (Reznikoff), 735–36
- Heller, Michael, 733, 747
- Helmbold, George, 446–47
- Helmets* (Dickey), 807–08
- Helms, Jesse, 878
- Hemans, Felicia, 217–18, 219
- Henderson, Dave, 1060–1061
- Henderson, Stephen, 1059
- Henley, Samuel, 145–48
- Henry Holt publishers, 508–11
- Hentz, Caroline Lee, 292–93
- Heraclitus, 876–77
- Herbert, George, 67, 80–81, 771–73
- “Herbert White” (Bidart), 1014–1015
- “Her Child Playing with a Watch” (Osgood), 182
- Hereford, Oliver, 438
- “Here in Katmandu” (Justice), 809–11
- “Heritage” (Cullen), 707
- Herland* (Gilman), 473
- “Hermes of the Ways” (H.D.), 590–91
- Herms, George, 838–41
- Hernández Cruz, Victor, 968–69
- “Hero, The” (Moore), 617
- Heroes, The* (Ashbery), 844–46
- heroic couplet, in American poetry, 177
- Herrera, Juan Felipe, 964–65, 966, 1123–124, 1154–155
- Herself Defined: The Poet H.D. and Her World* (Guest), 862–64
- Hesperia* (Wilde), 187–88
- Hesse, Karen, 1118–119
- Hewitt, Mary E., 179–81
- Hiawatha*. *See* *Song of Hiawatha* (Longfellow)
- “Hiawatha’s Photographing” (Carroll), 254–56
- Hickory Hill Club, 118–20
- “Hidden Rhymes” (Hollander), 1092–1094
- Hiegel, L. C., 468
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 283–84, 343, 375–77, 379–80
- Dickinson and, 370–72, 373
- Higher Vaudeville poetics, 511–13
- high modernism
- contemporary African American poetry and, 1051
- history of poetry and, 1–2
- Millay and, 632
- Objectivist Movement and, 729–30, 741
- Highwayman, The* (Noyes), 1118–119
- Hijo del Pueblo: New Mexico Poems* (Quintana), 961–62
- Hijuelos, Oscar, 972–73
- Hill, Geoffrey, 751
- Hill, Thomas, 287–89
- Hillman, Brenda, 1146, 1152
- Hills* journal, 1152–153
- Hillyer, Robert, 8
- Hindemith, Paul, 330–31
- Hine, Daryl, 938–39
- Hirsch, Edward, 944–47
- Hirsch, Robin, 1109–110
- Historia de la Nueva México (History of New Mexico)* (Pérez de Villagrà), 49–50
- Historia de las Indias* (Las Casas), 44–45
- Historical and Statistical Information Concerning the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States* (Schoolcraft), 254–56
- History* (Lowell), 752–53, 762–63
- “History of Colonel Nathaniel Bacon’s Rebellion, The” (Cooke), 114–15
- History of My Heart, The* (Pinsky), 940–44
- History of the Rise, Progress, and Termination of the American Revolution* (Warren), 134–35
- His Toy, His Dream, His Rest* (Berryman). *See* *The Dream Songs* (Berryman)
- Hofer, Matthew, 670–97
- Hoffman, Charles Fenno, 183
- Hoffman, Daniel, 493
- Hoffman, Tyler, 472–91
- Hoffmann, Roald, 932–33
- Holdsworth, Edward, 118–20

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- hole-hole bushi* labor songs, 984
 Holiday, Billie, 1067–1068
 Holland, Elizabeth, 370
 Holland, Josiah Gilbert, 282
 Hollander, John, 1081, 1092–1094
 Holley, Marietta, 456–57
 Holman, Bob, 1153
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Sr., 256–57, 384–86
 Atlantic Monthly and, 282
 Fireside Poets and, 259–61, 404, 497
 poetry and career of, 267–73
 works
 “An After-Dinner Poem,” 270–71
 The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, 267, 271–73
 “The Chambered Nautilus,” 271–73
 “The Deacon’s Masterpiece,” 270–71
 “The Deacon’s Wonderful One-Horse Shay,” 448
 Elsie Venner, 267
 “Old Ironsides,” 268
 “The Physiology of Versification,” 270
 “Poetry, a Metrical Essay,” 268–70
 Holmes, Richard, 915–16
 Holocaust, Plath’s references to, 1008–1009
 “Holy Innocents, The” (Lowell), 756–57
 Hom, Marlon K., 984
 “Homage to Emerson, on Night Flight to New York” (Warren), 803–06
Homage to Mistress Bradstreet (Berryman), 756–57, 769–70
 “Homage to Theodore Dreiser” (Warren), 803–06
 “Home” (Lowell), 765–67
 “Home, Sweet Home” (Payne), 167–69, 179
 “Home after Three Months Away” (Lowell), 1005
Home Book of Verse, The (Stevenson), 247–48
 “Home Burial” (Frost), 524, 532–33
Homecoming (Sanchez), 1056–1057
Homecoming Singer, The (Wright), 1061–1063
 “Homes: A Sestina” (Gilman), 474–75
Home to Harlem (McKay), 706–07
 homology, in New York School poetry, 846–51
 homophobia, in playground poetry, 1116–118
 homosexuality. *See also* gay poetry; queer studies; sexuality
 in Chicano poetry, 964–65
 cowboy poetry movement and, 471
 Duncan’s discussion of, 877–78
 in Ginsberg’s “Howl,” 827–28
 in Hughes’s poetry, 716–17
 in Lorca’s poetry, 833–34
 in Lowell’s poetry, 513–15
 in McClatchy’s poetry, 909–11
 in Merrill’s poetry, 894–911
 in O’Hara’s poetry, 858–60
 in post-Revolutionary poetry, 169–71
 Rich’s poetry and, 889
 in “Song of Myself” (Whitman), 340
 in Stein’s poetry, 1158–159
 in Whitman’s work, 330–32, 349–50
 “Homosexual in Society, The” (Duncan), 877–78
 “Homunculus” (Bogan), 643–44
 Hong, Cathy Park, 999
 Hongo, Garrett, 986–87, 989, 992
 Hood, Thomas, 217–18
 Hook, Sidney, 803–06
 Hooker, Samuel, 98–101
 hooligan dialect verse, 468
Ho’omānoa: An Anthology of Contemporary Hawaiian Literature (Balaz), 1134–135
 Hooper, Ellen Sturgis, 183–86, 202–03, 214–15
Hoosier Lyrics (Field), 465–68
 “Hoosier Lyrics Paraphrased” (Field), 465–68
 Hoover, Paul, 1153
 “Hope, A” (Gilman), 478
Hope of Liberty, The (Horton), 292–93
 Hopi people, poetry of, 25
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 174, 753–54, 771–73, 1079–1080
 Hopkinson, Francis, 133–42, 461
 Hopper, Dennis, 838–41
 Horace, influence in southern poetry of, 118

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Horton, George Moses, 292–93, 294–95, 302–03, 316–19
- Horton Hears a Who* (Seuss), 1110
- Hosiery Seams on a Bowlegged Woman* (Moss), 1030–1031, 1033
- Hotel Lautréamont* (Ashbery), 861
- Houghton, H. O., 259
- Houghton Mifflin Company, 499, 508–11
- Houghton Mifflin Literary Fellowship, 778
- Hound and Horn* magazine, 616–17, 806–07
- “House Below the Hill, The” (Piatt), 413
- Houseboat Days* (Ashbery), 861
- “House by the Side of the Road, The” (Frost), 462
- “House Fly, The” (Merrill), 898–900
- household poetry, children’s poetry as, 428–29
- House on Mango Street, The* (Cisneros), 964
- House on Marshland, The* (Glück), 1018
- “House on the Hill, The” (Robinson), 505
- “Housewife, The” (Gilman), 475
- Houston, James, 32–33
- Houston, Jeanne Wakatsuki, 985–86
- Hovey, Richard, 500, 501–02
- “How About the Man?” (Gilman), 479
- Howard, Richard, 815, 908–09, 1081, 1146
- Howard, William Meredith, 536–37
- “How Betsy and I Made Up” (Carleton), 457–59
- Howe, Fanny, 8, 1149–150
- Howe, Julia Ward
- Civil War and poetry of, 282, 295–97
 - legacy of, 372–73
 - Romantic poetry of, 186
 - works, “Battle Hymn of the Republic,” 307, 310–11, 322
- Howe, Susan, 790–91
- Howells, William Dean, 256–57
- on Carleton’s poetry, 457–59
 - on Crane’s writing, 485–86
 - on Dunbar’s dialect poems, 394
 - on Fireside Poets, 468–69, 497
 - Gilman and, 473–74
 - on Markham’s poetry, 481
 - Melville’s poetry reviewed by, 319
 - New England tradition and, 259
- Piatt and, 410
- realist poetry of, 413–15
- How(ever)* newsletter, 862–63
- “How Everything Happens (Based on a Study of the Wave)” (Swenson), 928–29
- “How I Got That Name: An Essay on Assimilation” (Chin), 992–93, 1137–138
- “How I See Things” (Komunyakaa), 816–17
- “Howl” (Ginsberg), 824–25, 827–28
- Howl and Other Poems* (Ginsberg), 827–28, 1098
- “How Long Has Trane Been Gone” (Cortez), 1063–1064
- “How Old Brown Took Harper’s Ferry” (Stedman), 408–09
- How Phenomena Appear to Unfold* (Scalapino), 838–41
- Hsin-fu Wand, David, 986–87
- Hubbell, Jay B., 115
- Huck’s Raft* (Mintz), 425–26
- Hudgins, Andrew, 811–13
- Hudibrastic verse, 118–20, 126–27, 140
- Hudson, Jean, 1056–1057
- Hudson Review*, 947–48
- Hudson River School, 166–67, 173–74, 178
- Hughes, Frieda, 1007–1008
- Hughes, Langston
- African connections of, 719–20
 - Baraka and, 1052–1056
 - birth and early life of, 702
 - Black Arts Movement and, 722
 - Brooks and, 1049–1050
 - children’s poetry by, 438–42, 1104, 1105, 1106–107, 1118
 - contemporary African American poetry and, 1051, 1074
 - contemporary poetry and influence of, 1159
 - early poetry of, 702–03, 704–06
 - free verse by, 551–52
 - Harlem Renaissance and, 645, 706–07
 - and homosexuality, 716–17
 - international activism of, 709, 719–20

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- jazz and blues in poetry of, 519, 628–29,
704–06, 713–17
- journalism of, 710–12
- Kaufman and, 831–33
- literary criticism by, 708–09
- Millay and, 632
- modernist poetry of, 628, 701–23
- opera librettos by, 713
- politics of, 711
- prose writing of, 711
- Rampersad's biography of, 718
- Sanchez and, 1056–1057
- theater productions by, 711, 713, 722–23
- translations by, 712
- Whitman's influence on, 329–30
- works
- African Treasury*, 719–20
 - Afrika Singt*, 709
 - Ask Your Mama: 12 Moods for Jazz*,
720–22
 - "Ballads of Lenin," 710–11
 - The Big Sea*, 706–07, 711
 - "The Bitter River," 713–14
 - Black Nativity*, 722–23
 - The Book of Negro Folklore*, 711–12
 - The Book of Negro Humor*, 711–12
 - "Bound No'th Blues," 704–06, 718–19
 - "Café: 3 A.M.," 716–17
 - "Casualty," 714–17
 - "Christ in Alabama," 718–19
 - Collected Poems*, 718–19
 - "Cubes," 710–11
 - "Dime," 714–17
 - "Dream Boogie," 714–17
 - The Dream Keeper*, 711–12, 1105,
1106–107
 - "Dreams," 1104
 - Famous American Negroes*, 711–12
 - Fine Clothes to the Jew*, 702–03, 713
 - "Goodbye Christ," 710–11, 719
 - "Harlem," 716
 - I Wonder as I Wander*, 711
 - Jericho Jim Crow*, 722–23
 - Langston Hughes Reader*, 719
 - "Let America Be America Again," 711
 - "Letter from Spain," 710–11
 - Montage of a Dream Deferred*, 714–17,
720–22, 1074
 - "Mother to Son," 704–06, 714–17
 - "Mulatto," 704–06
 - Mule Bone* (Hughes and Hurston),
711
 - "Negro," 1137–138
 - "The Negro Artist and the Racial
Mountain," 708–09
 - "The Negro Speaks of Rivers,"
702–03, 704
 - Not Without Laughter*, 711
 - "Parisian Beggar Woman," 1106–107
 - "Passing Love," 1106–107
 - Poems from Black Africa*, 719–20
 - The Poetry of the Negro, 1746–1749*,
712, 727
 - Popo and Fifina* (Hughes and
Bontemps), 711–12
 - "Scottsboro," 709
 - Scottsboro Limited: Four Poems and a
Play in Verse*, 718–19
 - Selected Poems*, 718–19
 - Street Scene* (Hughes and Weil), 711
 - "Theme for English B," 714–17
 - "Trumpet Player: 52nd Street," 714
 - The Ways of White Folks*, 711
 - The Weary Blues*, 702–03, 704–06, 716,
718–19
 - "Wide River," 1106–107
 - "Youth," 719–20
- Hughes, Ted, 1007, 1146
- "Hugh Selwyn Mauberley" (Pound), 591
- Hugo, Richard, 771–73, 939, 1027–1028
- works, "On Hearing a New
Escalation," 939
- Huguenots, Francophone epic poetry
and, 51–53
- Huidobro, Vicente, 949
- "Human Cylinders" (Loy), 587–89
- humanism
- Eliot's writing on, 554–55
 - Stevens's writing about, 654
- humorous poetry
- children's poetry as, 1115–116
 - criticism of, 450

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- humorous poetry (*cont.*)
 dialect, doggerel, and local color in,
 445–69
 by Dunbar, 394–400
 genre and local color poetry, 468
 by New York School poets, 849
 Humphrey, Hubert H., 886–87
 Humphrey, Jane, 370
 Humphreys, David, 139–42, 147
 Hungarian Revolution, 829–31
Hunger, A (Brock-Broido), 1021–1023
 “Hunter’s Moon – Eating the Bear”
 (Oliver), 952–53
 “Hunters of Men, The” (Whittier), 292–93
 hunting songs, in Native American poetry,
 26, 31
Huntsman, What Quarry? (Millay), 634
 Hurd, Clement, 442–43
 Hurricane Katrina, 9
 Hurston, Zora Neale, 637, 706–08, 1048
 “Hush’d Be the Camps To-Day”
 (Whitman), 351–52
 Huyssen, Andreas, 605–06, 630–31
 “Hyla Brook” (Frost), 526–27
 “Hymn” (Ammons), 918–19, 933–34
 “Hymn of the Sea” (Whitman), 174–75
 “Hymn to God, My God, in My Sickness”
 (Donne), 1087–1088
Hyperion: A Romance (Longfellow), 243–47

 “I am a Cowboy in the Boat of Ra” (Reed),
 1060–1061
 “I Am Dreaming of a White Christmas:
 The Natural History of a Vision”
 (Warren), 803–06
I Am Joaquín: An Epic Poem (Gonzales),
 961–62
I Am! Says the Lamb (Roethke), 1103–104
I Am the Darker Brother (Adoff), 1118
I Apologize for the Eyes in My Head
 (Komunyakaa), 816–17
 “I Cannot Forget with What Fervid
 Devotion” (Bryant), 174
Iceworker Sings and Other Poems, The
 (Montoya), 962
 “Ichabod!” (Whittier), 263–64

 idealism
 Harvard poets and, 502
 New York School of poetry and, 406,
 409–10
 in Warren’s writing, 803–06
Idea of a Christian Society, The (Eliot), 555–56
 “Idea of Order at Key West, The”
 (Stevens), 656–57
Idle Man, The (Dana), 165–66
Idyl of the South, An (Whitman), 400–01
 “If I Told Him: A Completed Portrait of
 Picasso” (Stein), 576–78
 “If We Must Die” (McKay), 703–04
 Ige, Philip K., 1134–135
 Ignatow, David, 884–86
 “I Have Seen Black Hands” (Wright), 729
Iliad (Homer), 174–75, 798–99
*I’ll Take My Stand: The South and the
 Agrarian Tradition* (Ransom), 795,
 800–01
 “I’ll tell you how the Sun rose”
 (Dickinson), 370–72
 “Il Penseroso” (Milton), 1031–1032
 imagination, in Stevens’s poetry, 656–57
 Imagist Movement, 8, 514–15
 Levertov and, 879–80
 Pound and, 670–72, 673–75, 733–35
I Met a Man (Ciardi), 1114
Imitations (Lowell), 759–60
 immanence, in elegiac poetry, 88–90
Immigrant Iceboy’s Bolero, The (Espada),
 970–71
Immigrants in Our Own Land (Baca),
 964–65
 immigration. *See also* Latino poetry and
 poetics
 Aldrich’s poetry deploring, 414
 in Asian American poetry, 978–99
 Chicano poetry and, 960–67
 Executive Order 9066, 985–86
 Jewish poetry concerning, 297–99
 poetry about, 290–95
 Puerto Rican poetry and, 967–72
 impersonality, Eliot’s poetics of, 549, 551–52,
 629–30
 Inada, Lawson Fusao, 981, 985–86, 987, 991

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- In Advance of the Broken Arm* (Duchamp), 576–78
- “In a Station of the Metro” (Pound), 674
- “Inauguration Day: January 1953” (Lowell), 757–59
- indentured servants, in staples colonies
poetry, 112–13
- Independent March, The*, 507–11
- “Indian Names” (Sigourney), 290–92
- “Indian Summer” (Teasdale), 645–46
- indigenous poetry. *See* Native American poetry
- Indignant Generation, African American
poetry and, 1049–1050
- “In Duty Bound” (Gilman), 474–75
- Infelicia* (Menken), 179–81
- Inferno* (Dante), 330–31
- Inflections of the Pen* (Crumbley), 431
- “In Honour of That High and Mighty
Princess Queen Elizabeth of
Happy Memory” (Bradstreet), 73
- “In Just –” (Cummings), 1104
- In Memoriam* (Tennyson), 88–90, 1092–1094
- “In Memory of Radio” (Baraka), 1052–1056
- “Inscription for the Entrance to a Wood”
(Bryant), 173–74
- internment experience, in Asian American
poetry, 983–86, 988–89
- “Interpretation of a Poem by Frost”
(Moss), 536–37
- In the American Grain* (Williams),
565–66, 1160
- In the American Tree* (Silliman), 1028–1030
- “In the Depths of a Coal Mine”
(Crane), 485
- “In the Evening” (Rich), 883
- “In the Home Stretch” (Frost), 534–35
- “In the Jewish Synagogue at Newport”
(Lazarus), 297–99
- In the Mecca* (Brooks), 1059–1060
- In the Night Kitchen* (Sendak), 1111–113
- In the Republic of Longing* (Suárez), 973
- “In the Tradition” (Baraka), 1064–1065
- “In the Village” (Bishop), 758
- “In the Waiting Room” (Bishop), 785–87,
790–91
- “In the Wilderness” (Boker), 313–15, 322
- In Time and Place* (Hollander), 1092–1094
- “Into My Own” (Frost), 519–20, 521–22
- “Into the Dusk-Charged Air” (Ashbery),
849–50
- Into the Stone* (Dickey), 807–08
- “Invisible Avant-Garde, The”
(Ashbery), 845
- Iowa Writers’ Workshop, 8, 962, 966,
1149–150
- Irish Americans
poetry about, 264–65
racism of, 315
- Irmscher, Christoph, 192–213
- “Ironman’s Song” (Menes), 974–75
- Iroquois Rite of Condolence* (medicine text),
19, 33
- Irving, Washington, 173–74, 427–28
- Irwin, Wallace, 468
- “Isadore” (Pike), 230–31
- “I See Chano Pozo” (Cortez), 1063–1064
- “I Sigh for the Land of the Cypress and the
Pine” (Dickson), 309
- “I Sing the Body Electric” (Whitman),
332–34
- “Island, The” (Jarrell), 790–91
- Island: Poetry and History of Chinese
Immigrants on Angel Island* (Lai et
al.), 983
- Islets/Irritations* (Bernstein), 1038
- “Israfel” (Poe), 221–22
- “Italian Pictures” (Loy), 584–85, 595
- “Italy” (Pinkney), 187
- “I Wish I Was in Dixie’s Land” (Emmett),
309–10, 318–19
- I Wonder as I Wander* (Hughes), 711
- “I Would Fain Die a Dry Death”
(Gilman), 479
- “Jabberwocky” (Carroll), 438
- “Jacket of Gray, The” (Ball), 313–15, 321
- Jackson, Andrew, 158–59, 161, 268
- Jackson, David, 900, 903–08
- Jackson, Helen Hunt, 372–73, 377–80
- Jackson, Major, 1073
- Jackson, Sheldon, 622–23

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Jackson, Stonewall (General), 312
 Jackson, Virginia, 238–57, 283–84
Jacob's Ladder, The (Levertov), 887–88
 “Jailer, The” (Plath), 1008–1009
 James, Henry, 274–75
 James, William, 529–30, 545–46, 658, 783, 803–06
 “James Joyce’s *Ulysses*” (Loy), 592–93
 Jameson, Fredric, 853–54
 “James Whitcomb Riley” (Dunbar), 398–99
 “Janet Waking” (Ransom), 796–98
 “January Morning” (Williams), 564–65
 Januzzi, Marissa, 588
 Japanese poetry, Asian American poetry and, 979–83
 Jarman, Mark, 1030, 1031–1032, 1085–1086
 Jarmusch, Jim, 330–31
 Jarrell, Randall
 on American culture, 783–87
 Auden and, 906
 Berryman and, 770–71
 Bishop and, 775–91
 children’s poetry by, 789, 1103–104, 1107–108
 criticism by, 775–76, 778–80, 784–85, 871
 Dickey and, 807
 early life, 777–78
 family life and teaching career of, 781
 on Frost, 536
 literary reputation of, 776–77, 784
 Lowell and, 762–63, 777–78
 mental illness of, 784–85
 as middle-generation poet, 750–51
 modernist poetry and, 4–6
 national poetry and, 8
 Pound and, 563
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1005–1006
 schoolroom poetry and, 1105
 southern poetry and, 802–03, 817
 Taylor and, 815
 works
 The Bat-Poet, 789
 Blood for a Stranger, 777–78, 802–03
 “*The End of the Line*,” 802–03
 “*The Face*,” 787
 “*Fifty Years of American Poetry*,” 784–85
 “*The Island*,” 790–91
 Little Friend, Little Friend, 802–03
 Losses, 778–80, 802–03
 “*The Lost Children*,” 787
 The Lost World, 775–76, 777–80, 781–82, 784–85, 789, 790–91
 “*Moving*,” 778–80
 “*Next Day*,” 783, 785, 787
 “*The Night before the Night before Christmas*,” 781–82, 787
 “*The One Who Was Different*,” 790–91
 “*The Player Piano*,” 787–89, 790–91
 “*The Schools of Yesteryear*,” 1105
 Seven-League Crutches, 802–03
 “*Thinking of the Lost World*,” 790–91
 The Woman at the Washington Zoo, 784, 787
 World War II and poetry of, 795
 “Jarrell’s ‘Losses’: A Controversy” (Graham), 778–80
 Jarry, Alfred, 825–27, 831
 Jastrow, Joseph, 436–37
 “*Jazz Fantasia*” (Sandburg), 712
 jazz
 Beat poetry and, 824–25, 1074
 in Brooks’s work, 1049–1050
 in Ginsberg’s “*Howl*,” 827–28
 in Hughes’s poetry, 519, 628–29, 704–06, 713–17, 1074
 in Inada’s poetry, 991
 in Kaufman’s poetry, 831–33
 in Komunyakaa’s poetry, 816–17, 1068–1070
 in Mackey’s poetry, 1070–1071
 “*Jeff and Joe: A True Incident of Creede Camp, Colorado*” (DeVere), 471
 Jeffers, Robinson, 8, 838–41, 917
 Jeffers, Susan, 1107–108
 Jefferson, Thomas, 145
 Jenkins, Philip, 950–52
 Jeon, Joseph Jonghyun, 978–99
Jericho Jim Crow (Hughes), 722–23
 Jess (artist), 838–41

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Jesus” (Harper), 393–94
 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 435–36, 505
 Jewish poetry
 Levertov and, 879–81
 by Loy, 593–97
 in mid-nineteenth century, 296–99
 Objectivist Movement and, 733–40
 postwar examples of, 1154–155
 “Jewish Cemetery at Newport, The”
 (Longfellow), 297–99
 “Jim Bludso of the Prairie Bell” (Hay),
 450–52
*Jim Marshall’s New Pianner and Other
 Western Stories* (DeVere), 465–68
 “Jimmy Jet and His TV Set” (Silverstein),
 1115–116
Jim’s Book (Merrill), 894–95
 Joans, Ted, 1048–1049
Joglars journal, 1028–1030
John Brown’s Body (Benét), 8
 “John Brown’s Body” (song), 310–11, 324–25
 “John Brown’s Invasion” (Stedman), 408–09
 “John Donne in California” (Clampitt),
 1087–1088
*John Marr and Other Sailors with Some Sea-
 Pieces* (Melville), 417–20
Johnny Panic and the Bible of Dreams (Plath),
 1006–1007
 Johns, Jasper, 844–46, 858–60
 Yau and, 996–97
 Johns, Orrick, 507
 Johnson, Andrew, 383
 Johnson, Barbara, 231–32
 Johnson, Clifton, 426
 Johnson, Edward, 65–66
 Johnson, Georgia Douglas, 630–31, 636, 645
 Johnson, Helene, 636–39, 645, 647–48
 Johnson, James Weldon, 398–400
 barriers in South for, 795–96
 Harlem Renaissance and, 637, 706–07
 literary legacy of, 701
 works
 *Autobiography of an Ex-Colored
 Man*, 399
 The Book of American Negro Poetry,
 706–07
 God’s Trombones, 706–07
 “Lift Every Voice and Sing,” 703–04
 “O Black and Unknown Bards,” 703–04
 Johnson, John Rosamond, 703–04
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 761–62
 Johnson, Ronald, 8, 742–43, 883
 Johnson, Samuel (American poet), 183–86
 Johnson, Samuel (British writer), 78–79
 Johnson, Thomas, 78, 370, 375–77, 381
 Johnston, Devin, 870
 Jonas, S. A., 313–15, 326
 Jones, Angel, 879
 Jones, LeRoi. *See* Baraka, Amiri
 Jones, Rodney, 811–13
 Jones Act of 1917, 967
 “Jones’s Cotton Planter” (Stanton), 464–65
 “Jones’s Private Argymnt” (Lanier), 462
 Jonson, Ben, 91–93
 Jordan, June, 1048–1049, 1118
 Whitman’s influence on, 329–30
 “Joseph Cornell” (O’Hara), 846–47
 “Josiah Allen’s Wife” (Bobbett), 456–57
 Jost, Walter, 533
 journalism
 in Civil War poetry, 325–26
 by Crane, 485, 487–88
 mid-nineteenth-century poetry and,
 300–03
 naturalist poetry and, 472–91
 poetry and, 299–300
 Whitman’s career in, 332–34, 346
Journal of Negro History, 716
 “Journey from Patapasco to Annapolis, A”
 (Lewis), 118–22
 Joyce, James
 Brooks and, 1049–1050
 Loy on, 592–93
 Objectivism and, 733
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1012
Joyous Leaping of Uncanned Salmon, The
 (Suess), 1110–112
 “Judge’s Poetic Venture, The” (Smith),
 453–55
Judith, Esther, and Other Poems (Brooks),
 179–81
 Juhasz, Suzanne, 950–52

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Julia* (Payne), 167–69
 junk art, 838–41
 Justice, Donald, 795, 807, 809–11
 Wright and, 813
 “Justice Denied in Massachusetts”
 (Millay), 636
Juvenile Miscellany magazine, 434–35
*Juvenile Poems on Various Subjects, with
 the Prince of Parthia, a Tragedy*
 (Godfrey), 135–36

 “K, The” (Olson), 687
 Kachel, Elsie (later Stevens), 651, 652–53, 655
Kaddish (Ginsberg), 1005
Kalevala cycle, 254–56, 459–60
 Kallman, Chester, 909–11
 Kalstone, David, 883, 897–98
 “Kansas Emigrants, The” (Whittier), 263–64
 Kansas-Nebraska Border War, 263–64
 Kant, Immanuel, 658
 Kantorowicz, Ernst, 836–37
 Karloff, Boris, 996–97
 Kasischke, Laura, 1154–155
 Katayama, Taro, 985–86
 “Kathleen” (Whittier), 264–65
Kathrina (Holland), 282
 Kaufman, Bob, 831–33, 1052
 Asian influences on, 838–41
 Beat poetry of, 823
 blues and bebop in poetry of, 1051
 contemporary African American poetry
 and, 1048–1049
 Semina culture and, 838–41
 Spicer and, 836–37
 Kaya Press, 999
 Kearny Street Workshop, 978–79
 Kearns, Katherine, 521–22, 532
 Keats, John
 Clampitt’s poetry and, 1086–1087
 early American poetry and, 68–69
 influence on Dickinson, 283–84
 New York School of poetry and, 404, 409
 Poe and, 217–18, 219
 science and poetry of, 915–16
 works
 “The Eve of Saint Agnes,” 1086–1087
 “Ode on a Grecian Urn,” 283–84
 “Ode to a Nightingale,” 283–84
 “Ode to Autumn,” 284–85
 “On Seeing the Elgin Marbles,”
 1086–1087
 “On the Grasshopper and the
 Cricket,” 282–83
 Keene, John, 1073
 Kees, Weldon, 750–51
 Keller, Karl, 373
 Keller, Lyn, 1156–158
 Kellogg, David, 1152–153, 1155–156, 1162–163
 Kelly, Mary, 434–35
 Kelly, Robert, 742–43
 Kelly, Walt, 1110
 Keniston, Ann, 1154
 Kennedy, Dorothy, 1107–108
 Kennedy, John F., 330–31, 525, 535, 722–23,
 881–84, 1079–1080
 Kennedy, Robert, 752–53, 761–63
 Kennedy, X. J., 1085–1086, 1107–108,
 1109–110, 1113
 Kenner, Hugh, 672, 676–77, 733
 Kennerley, Mitchell, 508–11
 Kenny, Maurice, 36
 “Kentucky Mountain Farm” sequence
 (Warren), 799–800
Kenyon Review, 796–98, 877–78
 Kerkering, John D., 383–401
 Kerouac, Jack
 Asian influences on, 838–41
 Beat poetry and, 823, 825–27, 829–31
 Ginsberg and, 827–28
 performance poetry by, 831
Key into the Language of America (Williams),
 76–77, 1125–127
Key into the Language of America, A
 (Waldrop), 1125–130
Key West: An Island Sheaf (Crane), 1159
 Kilcup, Karen, 429, 519–20
 Kilmer, Joyce, 1105–106
 Kilpatrick, Anna Gritts, 29–30
 Kilpatrick, Jack Frederick, 29–30
 Kim, Myung Mi, 998–99, 1123, 1130–131, 1136,
 1139–140
Kindergarten-Primary Magazine, 435–36

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- King, Edward, 91–93
 King, Martin Luther, Jr., 702, 705, 762–63, 806–07, 881–84, 886–87
 King, Stephen, 1146
 “King Dines, The” (Howells), 414–15
Kingfisher, The (Clampitt), 1079–1080, 1085–1086
 “Kingfishers, The” (Olson), 677–78, 688
 “King of Harlem, The” (Lorca), 831–33
 “King of the Plow, The” (Haynes), 384–86
King’s Henchman, The (Millay), 635
King Ubu (Jarry), 831
 King Ubu Gallery, 825–27, 831
 Kinnahan, Linda, 599
 Kinnell, Galway, 884–86, 952–53, 1146
 Kinzie, Mary, 780–81
 Kirkpatrick, James, 109–11, 117, 122–23
 Kirsch, Adam, 771–73, 1096, 1149, 1165
 Kirstein, Lincoln, 616–17, 806–07, 844–46
 “Kiss, The” (Teasdale), 645–46
 Kizer, Carolyn, 771–73
 Klein, Melanie, 789–90, 1008–1009
 Kleinzahler, August, 8
 Kline, Franz, 844–45
Knickerbocker’s History of New York (Irving), 427–28
 Knight, Etheridge, 1048–1049
 “Knight of the Swan” (Guest), 862–64
Knock at a Star (Kennedy), 1104, 1109–110
 Knopf (Alfred A.) publishers, 508–11, 612–15, 702–03
 Koch, Kenneth
 contemporary poetry and, 1108–109
 literary reputation of, 856–65, 866
 poetry of, 404, 559, 844–46, 848–50, 851, 852–53
 teaching career of, 862
 Komunyakaa, Yusef, 751, 816–17, 1048–1049, 1066–1067, 1068–1070, 1146–147
Kool Logic (Noel), 969–70
Kora in Hell (Williams), 558, 562, 563–64, 565–66, 568–69, 670–71, 755
 Korn, Harold, 1085
 Koshy, Susan, 978
 Kozol, Jonathan, 708–09
 Kramer, Hilton, 1085–1086
 Kreymborg, Alfred, 508–11, 586–87, 606–08
 Kristeva, Julia, 1008–1009
 Kuenzli, Rudolf E., 586–87
 Kundiman, 999
 Kunitz, Stanley
 authenticity and, 871
 Deep Image poetry and, 771–73
 Glück and, 1012–1013
 Lowell and, 760–61
 modernist poetry and, 750–51
 Kyd, Thomas, 554
 Kyger, Joanne, 823–24

La Araucana (Ercilla), 47–51
 labor movement
 in Asian American poetry, 983–86
 Markham’s poetry and, 480–84
 “La Bruja” (Caridad de la Luz), 969–70
La Carreta Made a U-Turn (Laviera), 968–69
Ladies’ Home Journal, 605–06
Ladies Magazine, 434–35
La Disparition (Perec), 1109–110
Lady Alchemist, The (Philip), 875–76
 “Lady Geraldine’s Courtship” (Browning), 230–31
 “Lady Laura in Bohemia” (Loy), 592–93
 “Lady Lazarus” (Plath), 1010–1011
 Lafayette, Marquis de, in American poetry, 157–58
 LaFlesche, Francis, 24–25, 31–32
 Laforgue, Jules, 543–44
 “La Huelga” (Delgado), 960–61
 Laity, Cassandra, 590–91
 “Lake Superior” (Niedecker), 745–46
Lalla Rookh (Moore), 221–22
 Lalley, Jim, 807–08
La Llorona on the Longfellow Bridge (Gaspar de Alba), 964
 Lualaba, Aquah. *See* Hayford, Gladys May Casely
 Lamantia, Philip, 823–24, 825–27, 829, 838–41
 “Lamenta” (Kim), 1139–140
 “Lamentations” (Glück), 1018
 “Lament of the Captive” (Wilde), 187
 “Lament of the Forest, The” (Cole), 178
Lamplit Answer, The (Schnackenberg), 1096

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Lancelot* (Robinson), 504–06
- land narrative, in Native American
medicine texts, 22
- Land of Unlikeness* (Lowell), 755–56
- Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, 217–18
- “Land’s End” (Teasdale), 645–46
- Langham, Mackie (later Jarrell), 777–78
- “Langston Hughes” (Komunyakaa),
1068–1070
- Langston Hughes Reader* (Hughes), 719
- language
in Asian American poetry, 995–96,
997–98
in Chicano poetry, 960–61
in Clampitt’s poetry, 1088–1089
in Deep Image poetry, 884–86
in McHugh’s poetry, 1095–1096
multilingualism in contemporary poetry
and, 1123–140
New York School poetics and role of,
846–51
original language, in Native American
poetry, 20, 22–23
in Plath’s poetry, 1009
- Language* (Spicer), 837–38
- L=A=N=G=U=A=G=E Book* (Andrews
and Bernstein), 1028–1030
- L=A=N=G=U=A=G=E journal*, 865–66,
1028–1030, 1152–153
- Language: Journal of the Linguistic Society of
America*, 837–38
- Language Movement
Asian influences in, 838–41
Beat poets and, 837–38
Bernstein and, 1038–1045
Fence magazine and, 1149–150
Guest and, 862–63
lyric poetry and, 1152–153
modernist poetry and, 8, 742–43, 745
Moss and, 1031–1038, 1045
Mullen and, 1071–1073
New York School and, 865–66
in 1980s, 1028–1030
- Lanier, Sidney
aesthetics of sound in poetry of,
400–01
- southern experience in poetry of, 316–18,
326–27
- works
“A Ballad of Trees and the Master,”
388–89
“The Centennial Meditation of
Columbia,” 388–89
“Civil Rights,” 386
“Corn,” 388–89, 462
“Jones’s Private Argymment,” 462
“Laughter in the Senate,” 386
“The Marshes of Glynn,” 388–89
The Science of English Verse, 387–88
“The Symphony,” 388–89, 462
“Thar’s More in the Man than Thar
Is in the Land,” 462
“Them Ku Klux,” 386
“To Alexander Stephens,” 386–87
- Lapham, Increase, 739
- “La Piñata” (Soto), 962–63
- la raza*, Chicano poetry and, 960–61, 963–64
- Larcom, Lucy, 179–81, 183, 185, 282, 429
- Lark* magazine, 437
- Larsen, Nella, 706–07
- Larson, Katherine, 933
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, 45–47
- Last Avant-Garde, The* (Lehman), 866
- Last Days Here* (Chock), 1134–135
- “Last Days of Alice” (Tate), 798–99
- “Last Walk?” (Lowell), 765–67
- “Latest Hotel Guest Walks over Particles
That Revolve in Seven Other
Dimensions Controlling Latticed
Space, The” (Stone), 927–28
- Latham, Harold, 618, 619, 622
- Latham, Sean, 605–06
- La tierra prometida* (Soto Vélez), 968–69
- Latino poetry and poetics, 959–76.
See also Afro-Latino poetry;
Chicano poetry; Cuban American
poetry; Puerto Rican poetry
- multilingual poetry, 1131
- pan-Latino identity and, 975–76
- “La Tortilla” (Soto), 962–63
- Laughlin, James, 686–87, 742
- “Laughter in the Senate” (Lanier), 386

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- "Laura's Answer" (Graeme), 135–36
 Lauterbach, Anne, 865–66
 Laviera, Tato, 968–69
 Law, John, 53–56
 Lawrence, D. H., 824
 Lawson, JonArno, 1109–110
 "Lay of Gratitude, The" (Bryan), 157–58
Lay of the Last Minstrel, The (Scott), 158–59
Lay of the Scottish Fiddle, The (Scott), 158–59
 Lazarus, Emma, 2–3, 297–99
 Lazer, Hank, 571–72
 "Leaf from the Devil's Jest-Book, A"
 (Markham), 483–84
Leaflets (Rich), 882
 Leahy, Anna, 933
 "Leaping Up into Political Poetry"
 (Bly), 887
 Lear, Edward, 438
 "Learning to Read" (Harper), 392
 "Leaves-Droppings" (Whitman), 337
Leaves of Grass (Whitman), 344–46
 Bryant's influence on, 174–75
 "Calamus" poetic cluster in, 349–50
 Civil War poems in, 341–43
 commercial failure of, 238–39
 cultural legacy of, 330–31
 ecological elements in, 344–46
 editions of, 334–37, 340–41, 343–44, 353–55
 elegiac poetry and, 102–04
 evolution of, 331–32
 fantasy in, 209
 "Howl" influenced by, 827–28
 Hughes's comments on, 702
 manuscripts of, 332–34
 phrenology in, 343–44
 printing difficulties with, 336–37
 prose prefaces to, 334–36, 337
 publication of, 254–56
 reviews of, 343
 sexuality in, 347–49
 Leavis, F. R., 940–44
Lectures on the English Poets (Hazlitt), 165–66
 Lee, Dennis, 1111–112
 Lee, Don L. *See* Madhubuti, Haki
 Lee, Li-Young, 987, 989–92
Leedle Yawcub Strauss (Adams), 468
 leftist poetry
 Asian American poetry and, 983–86
 Depression-era emergence of, 728–29
 modernist poetics and, 729–32
 Objectivists and, 728–47
 LeGarde-Grover, Linda, 15–16
Legends from Camp (Inada), 985–86, 991
 Lehman, David, 866
 Leighton, Angela, 659
 Leithauser, Brad, 1085–1086
 Leland, Charles G., 452–53
 Lemay, J. A. Leo, 116, 118–20
 Lensing, George S., 650–68
 Lentricchia, Frank, 521–22
 Leonin, Mia, 974
Leonora (Howe), 186
 León-Portilla, Miguel, 32–33
 "Les Bourgeois" (Lodge), 499–500
 Lescarbot, Marc, 51–53, 61–63
 "Les Luths" (O'Hara), 858–60
 "Les Plus Belles Pages" (Stevens), 656
 "Let America Be America Again"
 (Hughes), 711
Le Testament (Villon), 852–53
Letter from America (Bulosan), 985
 "Letter from Spain" (Hughes), 710–11
 "Letters from Jerusalem" (Clampitt),
 1083–1085
Letters Home (Plath), 1006–1007
Letters to Wendy's (Wenderoth), 1154
 "Letters to Zanzotto" (Palmer), 1154–155
 "Letter to *The Amherst Student*" (Frost), 522,
 534–35
Let Us Now Praise Famous Men (Agee and
 Evans), 731–32
 Levertov, Denise
 antiwar movement and, 886–89, 890–91
 authenticity in work of, 870
 Duncan and, 874, 875–79, 880–81
 literary criticism by, 560–61, 670, 684–85
 Objectivism and, 741
 poetry in 1960s by, 879–81
 Rich and, 874–75, 883
 works
 A Door in the Hive, 890–91
 The Double Image, 879–80

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Levertov, Denise (*cont.*)
The Jacob's Ladder, 887–88
 “Life at War,” 888–89
O Taste and See, 887–88
 “Some Duncan Letters – A Memoir
 and a Critical Tribute,” 880–81
To Stay Alive, 888–89
With Eyes at the Back of Our Heads,
 887–88
 Wright and, 874
- Levine, Mark, 1149–150
- Levine, Philip, 937–38, 944–47, 1146–147,
 1161–162
- Levy, Julian, 594–95
- Lew, Walter K., 986–87
- Lewallen, Constance, 995–96
- Lewinsky, Monica, 330–31
- Lewis, H. H., 729
- Lewis, Richard, 109–11, 116, 118–22
- Lewis, Wyndham, 605–06
 on Stein, 576–78
- lexicography, British poetry and, 130
- “Liar, The” (Baraka), 1052–1056
- Liberator* (newspaper), 263–64, 703–04
- Liberty, A Poem on the Independence of
 America* (Tucker), 146
- Library of Congress, poetry consultant
 to. *See* poetry consultant to the
 Library of Congress
- Libretto for the Republic of Liberia* (Tolson),
 806–07, 1051, 1161–162
- Lice, The* (Merwin), 947–50
- Lieder, Cecilia, 38–39
- “Life at War” (Levertov), 888–89
- Life* magazine, 605–06
- Lowell in, 756–57
- “Life of James Revel, The” (Revel), 112–13
- Life Studies* (Lowell)
 authenticity in, 870–71
 autobiographical elements in, 752–53
 Bidart on, 1014
 critical assessment of, 757–59, 775–76,
 781–82, 784, 1145
 poetics of, 750
 psychoanalytic poetics in, 1003–1004
 religious issues in, 753
- “Lift Every Voice and Sing” (Johnson),
 703–04
- Lifting Belly* (Stein), 1158–159
- “Ligeia” (Poe), 228
- “Lighght” (Saroyan), 878
- Light in the Attic, A* (Silverstein), 1115–116
- “Lightnin’ Blues” (Dove), 1067–1068
- “Like Decorations in a Nigger Cemetery”
 (Stevens), 664
- Lille, Alain de, 68
- “Lily’s Delusion, The” (Osgood), 182
- Lin, Tan, 999
- Lincoln, Abraham
 black soldiers in Union Army and, 315
 elegies for, 316–18
 poetry about, 311–12
 Sandburg’s biography of, 515–16
 Whitman’s elegies for, 352–53
- Lincoln, Joseph C., 468
- Lincoln, Kenneth, 35–36
- “Lincoln, the Man of the People”
 (Markham), 483
- Lincoln and Other Poems* (Markham), 483
- Lincoln University, 702
- Lindsay, Vachel, 507, 511
 Hughes and, 712
 modernist poetry of, 500, 511–13
 performances of poetry by, 629–30
 self-publication by, 613–14
 works
The Congo and Other Poems, 508
 “General William Booth Enters into
 Heaven,” 507–08, 511–13
- Lines Long and Short* (Fuller), 468
- “Lines Suggested by Hearing Music on
 the Boston Common at Night”
 (Cole), 178
- “Lines to a Waterfowl” (Bryant), 173, 174,
 431–34
- “Lines to Hon. Thaddeus Stevens”
 (Harper), 390–94
- “Lines to Miles O’Reiley” (Harper), 315
- linguistics
 British poetry and, 130
 multilingualism in contemporary poetry
 and, 1123–140

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- in Spicer's poetry, 837–38
- lipogrammatic poetry, 1109–110
- Literary Digest, The*, 507–11, 605–06
- literary history
 - African American poets' status in, 701, 1048–1049
 - American poetry of 1960s and, 869–91
 - American Renaissance narratives, 267
 - children's poetry in, 425–43
 - genteel tradition in, 403–21
 - methodology for, 6
 - new additions to, 1–2
 - New York School of poetry in, 404–10
 - response to Native American poetry in, 18–19
 - role of American poetry in, 1–10
 - Whitman's legacy in, 330–31
- literary nationalism, emergence of, 155–75
- Literary Review*, 798–99
- "Literati of New York" (Poe), 217–18
- "Literature as Symptom" (Warren), 803–06
- Littell's Living Age*, 605–06
- Little Book of Modern Verse, The* (Rittenhouse), 507–08
- Little Book of Western Verse, A* (Field), 465–68
- Little Friend, Little Friend* (Jarrell), 802–03
- "Little Lobelia's Song" (Bogan), 644
- Little Longfellow War, 243–47
- "Little Love, The" (Johnson), 639
- "Little Orphant Annie" (Riley), 438–42, 465–68
- Little Review, The*, 508–11
- Little Review* magazine, 586–87, 605–06
- Liu, Timothy, 999
- "Live Oak" poems (Whitman), 349–50
- Liveright, Horace, 612–15
- Livingston, Myra Cohn, 1108–109, 1111–112
- local color poetry
 - criticism of, 450
 - fiction and, 409–10
 - historical evolution of, 468
 - popular verse and, 445–69
 - of southern poets, 464–65
 - Western poetry as, 465–68
- Location of Things, The* (Guest), 862–64
- Locke, Alain, 702–03
- Locus Solus* magazine, 844–46
- Lodge, George Cabot, 499–500, 502, 503
- Loeffelholz, Mary, 282–303
- Logan, William, 1085–1086
- Lomax, Alan, 707–08
- London Critic*, 235–36
- London Magazine*, 126–27
- Longenbach, James, 775–76, 778–80, 939–40, 1145, 1161
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 4, 165–66, 238–57
 - accessibility of poetry by, 249–52
 - Atlantic Monthly* and, 282
 - children's poetry and, 425–26, 431–34, 1118–119
 - diminished reputation of, 239–40
 - Fireside Poets and, 259–61, 404, 497
 - Frost and, 519–20
 - Fuller's criticism of, 242–43
 - Hughes and, 712
 - Lazarus and, 297–99
 - legacy of, 256–57, 701
 - on Mexican War, 196
 - Native American culture in poetry of, 37–38, 240–41
 - Poe and, 217–18, 243–47
 - popular success of, 240–42
 - satires of, 459–60
 - Whitman's assessment of, 238–39, 243–47
- works
 - The Courtship of Miles Standish*, 241–42
 - Evangeline: A Tale of Acadie*, 37–38, 241–42, 252–54, 301–02
 - "Excelsior," 249–52
 - The Golden Legend*, 241–42
 - Hyperion: A Romance*, 243–47
 - "My Lost Youth," 239–40
 - Outre-Mer: A Pilgrimage beyond the Sea*, 241–42
 - "Paul Revere's Ride," 241–42, 256–57, 431–34
 - Poems on Slavery*, 241–42, 249–52
 - "A Psalm of Life," 248–49, 431–34
 - "The Skeleton in Armor," 249–52
 - The Song of Hiawatha*, 37–38, 238–39, 241–42, 282, 459–60, 1118–119

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (*cont.*)
Tales of a Wayside Inn, 256–57, 282,
 501–02
 “The Village Blacksmith,” 249–52,
 431–34
 “The Wreck of the Hesperus,”
 247–48
- Longfellow, Samuel, 183–86
- Long Island Patriot* newspaper, 332
- “Look for You Yesterday, Here You Come
 Today” (Baraka), 1052–1056
- Looking Backward* (Bellamy), 473
- Lorca, Federico Garcia, 712
 Beat Movement and, 831–33
 Kaufman and, 1052
 Whitman’s influence on, 329–30
- Lord, Otis (Judge), 365–66, 377–79
- Lorde, Audre, 889, 1048–1049, 1059–1060
- Lord Weary’s Castle* (Lowell), 750, 752–53,
 756–57, 870–71
- Lorre, Peter, 996–97
- “Losing Track of Language”
 (Clampitt), 1088
- Losses* (Jarrell), 778–80, 802–03
- Lost Cause, in Southern poetry, 316–18,
 462–64
- “Lost Children, The” (Jarrell), 787
- “Lost in Translation” (Merrill), 902–03
- “Lost Pleiad, The” (Simms), 188–89
- “Lost Son, The” (Roethke), 756–57, 771–73
- Lost World, The* (Jarrell), 775–76, 777–80,
 781–82, 784–85, 789, 790–91
- Lott, Eric, 462–64
- Louisiana, in early American poetry, 53–56
- Love among the Gamins, and Other Poems*
 (Proudfit), 468
- Love and Fame* (Berryman), 770–71
- Love and Theft: Blackface Minstrelsy and the
 American Working Class* (Scott),
 462–64
- “Love Calls Us to the Things of This
 World” (Wilbur), 1033–1034
- love charms, in Native American
 poetry, 29–30
- love poems
 Dickinson’s Master Letters as, 375–77
 of Millay, 632
 in Native American poetry, 26–27
 by Poe, 232–33
 from staples colonies, 117
 by Williams, 568
- Love Poems* (Sanchez), 1056–1057
- Love Poems (Tentative Title)* (O’Hara), 858–60
- “Lovers, The” (Merrill), 896–97, 898–900
- Love Song* (Maliseet poem), 26–27
- Love Song* (Thompson), 30–31
- “Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock, The”
 (Eliot), 544–45, 546–47, 548–49, 550,
 799–800
- “Love Supreme, A” (Coltrane), 1057–1058
- Lowell, Amy, 500
 free verse by, 551–52
 Imagist Movement and, 672
 Lowell (Robert) and, 752–53
 modernist poetry by, 511, 513–15
 works
Can Grande’s Castle, 514–15
 “The Captured Goddess,” 513–15
 “Flotsam,” 514–15
 “Guns as Keys: And the Great Gate
 Swings,” 514–15
 “Orange of Midsummer,” 514–15
 “Patterns,” 514–15
Pictures of the Floating World, 513–15
 “September 1918,” 514–15
 “The Sisters,” 513–15
 “Spring Day,” 514–15
Sword Blades and Poppy Seed, 508
Tendencies in Modern American Poetry,
 513–14
 “Towns in Colour,” 514–15
- Lowell, Harriet, 762–63
- Lowell, James Russell, 513
 as *Atlantic Monthly* editor, 282
 Dana and, 165–66
 Fireside Poets and, 260–61, 404, 497
 Hughes and, 712
 Leland and, 452–53
 Longfellow and, 256–57
 Lowell (Robert) and, 752–53
 Poe and, 217–18, 219–20, 226–27, 233–34
 poetry and career of, 273–79

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- works
The Biglow Papers, 273, 275–77, 282, 448
 “Commemoration Ode,” 277–79
 “The Courtin’,” 448
A Fable for Critics, 273, 275
 “Tempora Mutandur,” 274–75
- Lowell, Percival, 752–53
- Lowell, Robert, 4–6, 503–04
 antiwar efforts of, 886
 authenticity in poetry of, 870–71
 Berryman and, 753–54, 765–67, 770–71
 Bidart and, 751, 1012–1013, 1014
 Bishop and, 752–53, 759, 767–68, 775, 778–80, 781–82
 Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 as conscientious objector, 758–59
 culture poetry and, 1083
 European travel by, 1080
 family history of, 752–53
 Frost and, 536–37
 Glück and, 1019–1020
 Jarrell and, 762–63, 777–78
 Justice and, 809–11
 literary reputation of, 751, 767, 784, 1145
 as middle-generation poet, 750–67
 O’Hara and, 858–60
 Plath and, 751, 776–77, 1007
 poetic development of, 755–67
 psychoanalytic poetics of, 644–45, 752–54, 756–57, 765–67, 1003–1004, 1005–1006
 Roethke and, 771–73
 Williams and, 560–61
- works
 “At the Dentist,” 762–63
 “Beyond the Alps,” 753
 “Central Park,” 761–62
Collected Poems, 752–53, 1016–1017
 “Commander Lowell,” 757–59
Day by Day, 752–54, 765–67
The Dolphin, 762–63, 764–65
 “Eye and Tooth,” 760–61
For Lizzie and Harriet, 762–63
 “For the Union Dead,” 503–04, 752–53, 760–61
 “Fourth of July in Maine,” 761–62
History, 752–53, 762–63
 “The Holy Innocents,” 756–57
 “Home,” 765–67
 “Home after Three Months Away,” 1005
Imitations, 759–60
 “Inauguration Day: January 1953,” 757–59
Land of Unlikeness, 755–56
 “Last Walk?,” 765–67
Life Studies, 750, 752–53, 757–59, 775–77, 1003–1004, 1014
Lord Weary’s Castle, 750, 752–53, 756–57, 870–71
 “Memories of West Street and Lepke,” 758–59
The Mills of the Kavanagh’s, 756–57
 “Mother Marie Therese,” 756–57
 “Near the Ocean,” 752–53, 761–62
 “91 Revere Street,” 757–59
Notebook, 752–54, 762–63
 “Notice,” 765–67
 “The Quaker Graveyard in Nantucket,” 756–59
 “Runaway,” 765–67
 “Sailing Home from Rapallo,” 758–59
 “Skunk Hour,” 753, 758–59
 “To Allen Tate 3. Michael Tate August 1967–July 1968,” 762–63
 “Waking Early Sunday Morning,” 761–62
 “Waking in the Blue,” 752–53, 758–59, 1019–1020
 “Words for Hart Crane,” 1161–162
 “Words for Muffin, a Guinea Pig,” 762–63
- Lowell, Robert Sheridan, 764–65
- Lowery, Joseph (Reverend), 703–04
- Löwy, Michael, 733
- Loy, Mina, 508–11, 560–61
 American view of, 592
 avant-gardism and poetry of, 584, 586
 early life of, 583–84
 feminism and poetry of, 584–85
 Futurism and, 587–89
 H.D. compared with, 591
 modernist poetry of, 583–99

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Loy, Mina (*cont.*)
 poetics of, 592–97
 science in poetry of, 916
 works
 “America, Heroica,” 598–99
 “America * A Miracle,” 584, 598–99
 “Anglo-Mongrels and the Rose,” 584,
 587–89, 593–97
 “Aphorisms on Futurism,” 584,
 587–89
 “Apology of Genius,” 592–93, 596
 “At the Door of the House,” 584–85
 “The Black Virginity,” 584–85
 “Brontolivido,” 587–89
 “Café du Néant,” 589–90
 “Crab-Angel,” 592–93
 “Der Blinde Junge,” 592–93
 “The Effectual Marriage,” 587–89
 “Gertrude Stein,” 592–93, 916
 “Giovanni Franchi,” 587–89
 “Human Cylinders,” 587–89
 “Italian Pictures,” 584–85, 595
 “James Joyce’s Ulysses,” 592–93
 “Lady Laura in Bohemia,” 592–93
 “Modern Poetry,” 584, 594–95
 “Parturition,” 587–89
 “The Sacred Prostitute,” 587–89
 “Sketch of a Man on a Platform,”
 587–89
 “Time-Bomb,” 587–89
 “To You,” 594
 “Virgins Plus Curtains Minus Dots,”
 584–85
 Loyalist poets, in American Revolutionary
 era, 141–42
 “Loyal Woman’s ‘No,’ A” (Larcom),
 282
 Lucretius, 914–15
 “Luke Havergal” (Robinson), 504–06
 “Lullaby” (Dunbar), 398
 Lum, Darrell H. Y., 1133–134
 Luna, Blas Manuel de, 962
Lunar Baedeker and Time Tables (Loy), 588,
 589–90, 600
Lunch Poems (O’Hara), 858–60, 862
 Luyck, Aegidius, 61–63
 “Lycidas” (Milton), 88–90, 91–93, 94, 102–04,
 756–57, 798–99
 Lye, Colleen, 984
 “Lynched” (Stanton), 464–65
 lynching
 in African American poetry, 396, 713–14,
 816–17
 in southern poetry, 464–65
 in Tate’s poetry, 806–07
 Lyon, Richard, 67
Lyrical Ballads (Wordsworth), 167–68,
 245–47, 733
 lyric poetry
 Asian American poetry as, 989–90
 contemporary examples of, 1152–153
 in early America, 56–60
 German-language, 60–61
 in New Netherland, 61–63
 New York School of poetry and, 404–10
 in 1980s poetics, 1027–1028
 in nineteenth century, 245–47
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1017–1021
Lyrics of New England (Flagg), 468
Lyrics of the West (McMillan), 468
Lyric Year, The (Earle), 507–08
 Mabbott, T. O., 221–22
 “Mabel Martin, a Harvest Idyl” (Whittier),
 264–65
 MacArthur, Marit J., 535
Macbeth (Shakespeare), 225
 MacDonald, Dwight, 877–78
 MacDonald, Ruth K., 1115–116
 Machado, Antonio, 871–74
 Mackey, Nathaniel, 1066–1067, 1070–1071
 Mullen and, 1071–1073
 Macmillan publishers, 508–11, 613–14
 Moore’s poetry for, 618–24
 Maderno, Carlo, 1081–1082
Made to Seem (Armantrout), 1149–152
 Madhubuti, Haki, 1048–1049, 1055–1057,
 1067–1068
 “Mad Lover at the Grave of His Mistress,
 The” (Allston), 163–65
 magazine publications. *See also* poetry
 magazines

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- American modernism and, 586–87
 for children, 434–35
 Depression and politicization of, 616–17
 modernist poetry and evolution of, 604–08
 New Poetry / New Verse Movement and, 508–11
 nineteenth-century poetry published in, 229–30
 printing technology and, 307
Maggie: A Girl of the Streets (Crane), 485
Magic World, The (Brandon), 32–33
 Mailer, Norman, 752–53
 Maine Anti-Slavery Society, 293–95
Maintains, The (Coolidge), 864–65
 Major, Clarence, 1059–1060, 1070–1071
 Makin, Peter, 679–80
Mālama: Hawaiian Land and Water (Naone Hall), 1134–135
 Malanga, Gerard, 694
 “malcolm” (Clifton), 1065–1066
 Malcolm X, in African American poetry, 1058–1059, 1065–1066
 Maliseet poetry, 26–27
 Mallarmé, Stéphane, 837–38, 863, 979–83
 Malraux, André, 1083–1085
 “Mama’s Baby, Papa’s Maybe” (Spillers), 1048
Mambo Kings Play Songs of Love, The (Hijuelos), 972–73
 “Mamie” (Sandburg), 490–91
 “man adrift on a slim spar, A” (Crane), 489–90
 “Managing the Unconscious” (Bogan), 643
 “Man Alone” (Bogan), 643
 “Manassas” (Warfield), 312
 Mandan / Hidatsa poetry, 26–27
 Mann, Thomas, 519
 “Manners” (Bishop), 777–78
 Man Ray, 560–61, 586–87
May Sky: There Is Always Tomorrow: An Anthology of Japanese American Concentration Camp Haiku (De Cristoforo), 985–86
 Manson, Michael, 1061–1063
 “Manteau” (Graham), 1147–149
Man Who Sang the Sillies, The (Ciardi), 1114
 “Man Whose Pharynx Was Bad, The” (Stevens), 656–57
 “Man with the Hoe, The” (Markham), 480–82, 507–08
Man with the Hoe and Other Poems, The (Markham), 482–83
 Manzarek, Ray, 831
 “Map, The” (Bishop), 778, 790–91
 “March, The” (Gilman), 473–74
 “Marco Bozzaris” (Halleck), 169–71
 “Marginalia” (Poe), 217–18
Margins (Brooks), 502–03
 “Marguerite” (Whittier), 264–65
 Mariani, Paul, 769–70
 Marinetti, F. T., 519, 589–90
 “Mariposa” (Teresa Fernández), 969–70
 Maritain, Jacques, 743–45
 Markham, Edwin, 473, 480–84
 Markland, John, 116
Marmion (Scott), 143–44
 marriage rituals. *See also* courtship
 in Native American poetry, 26–27
 Puritan view of, 74–75
 Marsden, Dora, 589–90
 Marshall, Margaret, 778–80
 “Marshes of Glynn, The” (Lanier), 388–89
 Martin, Alexander, 133, 141–42, 143–44
 Martin, Robert K., 1161
 Martin, Wendy, 360–80
 Martínez, Dionisio D., 974
 “Martyr, The” (Cranch), 316–18
 Marvell, Andrew, 526, 753–54
 Marx, Edward, 981
 Marxism, 728–29, 736–37.
 See also communism
Mary Dawson Game Book, The (Dawson), 428–29
 “Maryland Eclogues, The” (Cradock), 118
Maryland Gazette, staples colonies poetry
 in, 117, 120–22, 123–25
 “Mary’s Lamb” (Hale), 425, 434–35, 1105–106
 “Masaccio’s Expulsion” (Graham), 1098–1100
 masculine heroism, southern trope of, 309
 “Mask of Anarchy, The” (Shelley), 729

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- "Masks" (Moore), 606–08
 Massachusetts 54th Regiment, 315, 323–24, 503–04, 760–61
Masses magazine, 508–11, 729
 Master Letters (Dickinson), 370–72, 375–77
Master Letters, The (Brock-Broido), 1021–1023, 1154
 Masters, Edgar Lee, 490–91, 511
 modernist poetry of, 500, 511–13
 Robinson and, 504–06
 works
 The Domesday Book, 511–13
 The New Spoon River, 511–13
 The New World, 511–13
 Spoon River Anthology, 490–91, 504–06, 508, 511–13
Masters of the Dew (Roumain), 712
 "Master Speed, The" (Frost), 534
Materialism (Graham), 1098–1100, 1149
Materials, The (Oppen), 743–45
 Mather, Cotton
 elegies collected by, 96–101
 Milton's poetry admired by, 87
 printing of poetry by, 94–95
 on Puritan poetry, 67, 71–72
 works
 "Bacon's Epitaph," 115
 Magnalia Christi Americana, 139
 Mathews, Cornelius, 183
 Mathews, Elkin, 672–73
 Mathews, Harry, 1110
 Matthews, Washington, 31–32
 Matthiessen, F. O., 4–6
 Maud, Ralph, 693–94
 "Maud Muller" (Whittier), 261–62, 264–65, 465–68
 Maurras, Charles, 543–44
 Maximinus (Emperor), 59–60
Maximus (Olson), 688–90, 693–94, 695–96
 Mayakovsky, Vladimir, 712, 1137–138
 "Mayan Letters" (Olson), 678–79
 "May Day Sermon to the Women of Gilmer County, Georgia, by a Woman Preacher Leaving the Baptist Church" (Dickey), 808–09
 Mayer, Bernadette, 576–78, 864–66, 1152–153
 McAlmon, Robert, Williams and, 560–61
 McCarthy, Eugene, 761–62, 807–08, 1085
 McCarthy, Joseph, 719
 McClatchy, J. D., 907, 909–11, 1085–1086, 1094–1095
 McClure, Michael, 823–24, 825–27, 831, 838–41
McClure's Magazine, 465–68, 485
 Moore's poetry in, 606–08
 McClurg, James, 145, 146
 McCord, David, 1105–106, 1111–112
 McCoy, Samuel Duff, 606–08
 McCulloch, Hugh, 502
 McDowell, Robert, 1030
 McGann, Jerome, 300–01, 604–05
 McGuffey's Reader series, 431–35, 1105
 McGurl, Mark, 1136–137, 1152
 McHugh, Heather, 1095–1096, 1149–150
 McKay, Claude
 Caribbean roots of, 712
 Harlem Renaissance and, 703–06
 modernist poetry of, 8, 628–29, 701, 706–07
 McMillan, Elva Irene, 468
 Mead, Darius, 434–35
Meadowlands (Glück), 1019
Meat out of the Eater (Wigglesworth), 77–78
 "Mechanism" (Ammons), 919–21, 933–34
 medicine texts
 basic principles of, 22–23
 geographical sites in, 22
 Native American poetry as, 19
 origins of, 20–21
Medieval Scenes (Duncan), 877–78
 Medina, Pablo, 973, 975
 "Meditation at Lagunitas" (Hass), 1011–1012
 "Meditations" (Fuller), 196–98
 "Meditations Divine and Moral" (Bradstreet), 67–68, 70
Meditations from the Creatures (Taylor), 68
Meditations in an Emergency (O'Hara), 858–60
 "Mediterranean, The" (Tate), 798–99
 "Medusa, The" (Bogan), 642
 "meeting after the savior gone: 4/4/68, the" (Clifton), 1065–1066

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Melanctha” (Stein), 576–78
 Meltzer, David, 823–24, 831, 838–41
 Meltzer, Milton, 711–12
 Meltzer, Tina, 831
 Melville, Herman, 148–49, 181
 Civil War poetry by, 319, 324–27, 417–20
 Hughes and, 712
 legacy of, 370–72
 poetry by, 417–20
 Stedman and, 406–07
 works
 “The American Aloe on Exhibition,” 417–18
 Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War, 324–27, 417–20
 Clarel: A Poem and Pilgrimage in the Holy Land, 148–49, 417–20
 “The Cumberland,” 325
 “Donelson,” 325–26
 “Field Asters,” 417–18
 “A Ground-Vine Intercedes with the Queen of Flowers for the Merited Recognition of Clover,” 418–20
 John Marr and Other Sailors with Some Sea-Pieces, 417–20
 Moby-Dick, 181, 756–57
 “The Portent,” 324–25
 “Shiloh,” 326
 Timoleon, Etc., 417–20
 “An Uninscribed Monument on One of the Battle-Fields of the Wilderness,” 326
 “A Way-Side Weed,” 417–18
 Weeds and Wildings Chiefly: With a Rose or Two, 417–20
Mémoires Historiques sur la Louisiane (Dumont), 53–56
Memoranda during the War (Whitman), 320–21, 350–51, 352–54
 “Memories of the Depression” (Justice), 809–11
 “Memories of West Street and Lepke” (Lowell), 758–59
 “Memos from the Desk of X” (Justice), 809–11
 Menashe, Samuel, 1154–155
 “Men at Forty” (Justice), 809–11
 Mendelson, Edward, 907, 909–11
 “Mending Wall” (Frost), 520–21, 524, 525
 Menes, Orlando Ricardo, 974–75
 Menken, Adah Isaacs, 179–81
 “Men Loved Wholly Beyond Wisdom” (Bogan), 642
 Mennonites, 60–61
 “mentors” (Brooks), 1049–1050
 “Mercedes” (Stoddard), 405
 Mercer, John, 118–20
Mercury newspaper, 383–84
 Merlin (Robinson), 504–06
 “Merlin I” (Emerson), 194–98
 “Merlin II” (Emerson), 205–06
 Merrill, James, 6, 536–37, 876–77
 in *Antaeus*, 1146
 Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 culture poetry and, 1081
 early poetry of, 894–95
 European travel by, 1080
 family background of, 894
 legacy of, 1154–155
 McClatchy and, 909–11
 poetry of, 894–911
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1003–1004
 science and poetry of, 929–30
 works
 “The Book of Ephraim,” 903–08
 “The Broken Home,” 901–02
 The Changing Light at Sandover, 876–77, 894, 897–98, 903–08
 “Childlessness,” 897–98
 “Clearing the Title,” 536–37
 “Days of 1964,” 903
 A Different Person, 895–96
 First Poems, 895–96
 “The House Fly,” 898–900
 Jim’s Book, 894–95
 “Lost in Translation,” 902–03
 “The Lovers,” 896–97, 898–900
 “River Poem,” 895–96
 “Scripts for the Pageant,” 905–06
 “Strato in Plaster,” 898–900
 “Up and Down,” 900
 Water Street, 894–95, 897–98

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Merwin, W. S.
 in *Antaeus*, 1146
 culture poetry and, 1081
 Deep Image poetry and, 884–86
 ecopoetics of, 947–50
 Merrill and, 894, 895
 poetry of the center and, 937–38
mestizaje, Latino poetry and, 975–76
Metamict State, The (Hoffmann), 932–33
Metamorphoses (Ovid), Sandys's translation
 of, 112–13
 "Metamorphosis" (Stevens), 660–61
 "Metamorphosis, The" (Justice), 809–11
 "Metzengerstein" (Poe), 165–66
 Mexican-American War
 Dickinson's interest in, 367–68
 Longfellow on, 196
 in Lowell's poetry, 273, 275–77, 282
 Mexican poetry
 Chicano poetry vs., 960–67
 lyric poetry, 56–60
 "Mexico Is a Foreign Country: Five Studies
 in Naturalism" (Warren), 801–02
M'Fingal (Trumbull), 141–42
 "Miami of Other Days, The" (Justice),
 809–11
 "Michael" (Wordsworth), 165–66
 Micheaux, Lewis, 1056–1057
 middle-generation poets, 750–73
 "Middle Passage" (Hayden), 1050
 midwestern poetry, 465–68, 511–13
 "Mighty Lak a Rose" (Stanton), 464–65
 Mignolo, Walter, 1133–134
 Miles, Josephine, 829, 926–27
 military leadership, in Civil War poetry, 312
 Mill, John Stuart, 1021–1023
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 4–6, 507, 511
 audience for poetry of, 631
 Bogan's criticism of, 640
 lyric poetry of, 631–36
 modernist poetry of, 628–48
 performances of poetry by, 629–30,
 635–36
 personal life of, 632
 Romantic poets and, 182
 works
 "Autumn Chant," 634–35
 "Ballad of the Harp Weaver," 632
 "Bluebeard," 632–33
 "Daphne," 634–35
 Fatal Interview, 632
 A Few Figs from Thistles, 633, 635
 "First Fig," 632
 "The Fitting," 634
 Huntsman, What Quarry?, 634
 "Justice Denied in
 Massachusetts," 636
 "Only until this cigarette has
 ended," 632
 "The Plum Gatherer," 634–35
 "Recuerdo," 635
 "Renascence," 507, 508, 632
 Renascence and Other Poems, 508
 "Rendezvous," 634
 Second April, 634–35
 "Sonnets from an Ungrafted Tree,"
 633–34
 "Three Sonnets in Tetrameter,"
 633–34
 "Visiting the Asylum," 634–35
 Miller, Cristanne, 583–99, 622–23
 Miller, Henry, 829
 Miller, J. Hillis, 659
 Miller, Joaquin, 299–300, 301–02, 409–10, 468
 Millet, Jean-François, 480
 Millier, Brett, 785
 Milligan, Spike, 1110
 "Mill, The" (Robinson), 1147–149
Mills of the Kavanaughs, The (Lowell),
 756–57
 Milne, Drew, 866
 Milosz, Czesław, 329–30, 953–55, 1146
 Milton, John, 67, 145
 Clampitt and, 1090–1091
 elegies by, 88–90, 91–93, 94
 Eliot on, 555–56
 Hollander and, 1092–1094
 Lowell influenced by, 753–54
 Markham's poetry and, 483–84
 Poe and, 217–18
 Puritan elegiac tradition and, 87
 works

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Il Penseroso,” 1031–1032
 “Lycidas,” 88–90, 91–93, 94, 102–04, 756–57, 798–99
Paradise Lost, 91–93, 145
 “When I consider how my light is spent,” 1092–1094
 Zukofsky and, 742–43
 “Miniver Cheevy” (Robinson), 504–06
 “Minor Art of Self Defense, The” (Wright), 814
 minstrel shows, African American dialect poetry and, 462–64
 Mirikitani, Janice, 981, 985–86, 987, 988–91
 Miró, Joan, 847
 “Misanthropos” (Gunn), 940–44
 miscegenation
 in early national poetry, 161–63
 in staples colonies poetry, 118
Miscellaneous Poems, Chiefly on Divine Subjects (Davies), 118
 “Missionary Brings a Young Native to America, A” (Johnson), 637–38
 “Mission Tree Factory” (Soto), 962–63
 Mississippi Bubble, 53–56
 “Mississippi John Hurt” (Komunyakaa), 1068–1070
 Mistral, Gabriela, 712
 Mitchell, John, 844–46
 Mitchell, S. Weir, 379–80
 Mitchell, Verner, 637
Moby-Dick (Melville), 181
 “Mock Diamonds” (Piatt), 316–18
 mock-epic, 43–51, 53–56
 mockingbird, in southern Romantic poetry, 187–88
 modernist poetry
 children’s poetry and, 442–43
 contemporary African American poetry and, 1051
 in early twentieth century, 497–517
 East Coast projectivists and, 670–97
 of Eliot, 542
 Frost’s traditional poetry and, 519
 of H.D., 583–99
 of Hughes, 701–23
 leftist poetry and, 729–30, 747
 of Loy, 583–99
 of Millay, 628–48
 of Moore, 603–24
 New York School as precursor to, 407–08
 overview of, 4–6, 403–04
 poetics of, 729–32
 of Pound, 670–97
 science and, 916
 of southern poets, 795–818
 of Williams, 557–76, 670–97
 of women poets, 628–48
 “Modern Poetry” (Loy), 584, 594–95
Modern Poetry after Modernism (Longenbach), 1145
Modern Quarterly, 616–17
 Moffett, Judith, 906
 Momaday, N. Scott, 15
Moments of the Italian Summer (Yenser), 886
 “Moment the Two Worlds Meet, The” (Olds), 1011–1012
 Monk, Thelonious, 1050–1051
 Monroe, Harriet, 148–49, 406–07
 Eliot’s poetry and, 546–47
 Moore and, 610, 616–17
 Objectivist Movement and, 733–35
 as *Poetry* editor, 499, 508–11, 515–16
Monster Den, The (Ciardi), 1113–114
Montage of a Dream Deferred (Hughes), 714–17, 720–22, 1074
 Montale, Eugenio, 813, 894
 Monthly Anthology Club, 165–66
 Montoya, Andrés, 962
 Montoya, José, 961–62
 “Montrachet-le-Jardin” (Stevens), 660–61
Moods: Cadenced and Declaimed (Dreiser), 420–21
 Moody, William Vaughn, 500, 501–02, 503–04
 “Moon and the Yew Tree, The” (Plath), 1008–1009
 Mooney, James, 31–32
 Moore, Clement Clark, 426, 427–28
 Moore, David Chioni, 701–23, 1074
 Moore, Marianne, 4–6, 589–90
 Bishop and, 778
 Bogan’s criticism of, 640

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Moore, Marianne (*cont.*)
- Clampitt and, 1087–1088
 - Depression-era repositioning of, 616–24
 - and *Dial* magazine, 586–87, 610–11, 615–16
 - Garcia Villa and, 982–83
 - high modernism and, 750–51
 - Loy and, 584
 - mass market and poetry of, 605–08
 - modernist poetry of, 603–24, 628
 - printing technology and poetry of, 603–04
 - on Stevens, 664–65
 - Stevens's essay on, 657–58
 - Williams and, 560–61, 681–82
 - works
 - "A Fool, a Foul Thing, a Distressful Lunatic," 606–08
 - "He 'Digesteth Harde Yron,'" 622–23
 - "Half-Deity," 619–20
 - "The Hero," 617
 - "Masks," 606–08
 - Nevertheless*, 623–24
 - "New York," 611
 - "Novices," 611
 - Observations*, 614–15
 - "Old Dominion," 618–24
 - "The Pangolin," 619–20
 - The Pangolin and Other Verse*, 618–24
 - "The Paper Nautilus," 622–23
 - "Part of a Novel, Part of a Poem, Part of a Play," 617
 - "People's Surroundings," 611
 - "Pigeons," 619–20
 - "Rigorists," 622–23
 - Selected Poems*, 618–24
 - "Smooth Gnarled Crape Myrtle," 619–20
 - "The Steeple-Jack," 617
 - "The Student," 617
 - "Virginia Britannia," 619–20
 - What Are Years*, 622–23
- Moore, Merrill, 1049–1050
- Moore, Milcah Martha, 134–35
- Moore, Thomas, 217–18, 221–22
- Moore, (John) Warner, 609
- "Moose, The" (Bishop), 785–87
- Mora, Pat, 964
- Morales, Juan J., 975–76
- Morales, Rodney, 1134–135
- Moral Pieces, in Prose and Verse* (Sigourney), 290–92
- "More Loving One, The" (Auden), 907
- More Songs from Vagabondia* (Carman and Hovey), 501–02
- Morgan, Frederick, 947–48
- Morgan, Robert, 932–33
- Morgesons, The* (Stoddard), 405
- Morley, Frank, 618
- "Morning" (Dunbar), 501–02
- "Morning" (Ransom), 796–98
- "Morning Song" (Plath), 1009
- Morris, George Pope, 179, 232
- Morris, Timothy, 287
- Morrison, Allan, 137–38
- Morrison, Jim, 831
- Morrison, Toni, 1054–1055
- Morrisson, Mark, 605–06
- Morsztyn, Jan Andrzej, 858–60
- Moscow Mansions* (Guest), 862–64
- Moses: A Story of the Nile* (Harper), 293–95, 302, 390–94
- Moss, Howard, 1079–1080, 1085–1086
- Moss, Thylas, 1031–1038
- African American poetry and influence of, 6–7
 - Bernstein and, 1038–1045
 - contemporary African American poetry and, 1048–1049
 - Fence* magazine and, 1149–150
 - Frost's poetry and, 536–37
 - "Most of It, The" (Frost), 527
 - "Mother and Her Captive Boy, The" (Simpson), 307–08
- Mother Goose for Grown Folks* (Whitney), 185–86
- Mother Jones* magazine, 880–81
- Mother Love* (Dove), 1067–1068
- "Mother Marie Therese" (Lowell), 756–57
- "Mother's Charge, The" (Gilman), 477–78
- "Mother to Son" (Hughes), 704–06, 714–17
- Mott, Lucretia, 372–73
- Mountain Interval* (Frost), 524

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, 362–64
- mourning. *See also* death and dying; grief
in Civil War poetry, 313–15
Puritan theology concerning, 95–98
- “Mouse Trap, The” (Lewis), 116, 118–20
- Mouth on Paper* (Cortez), 1063–1064
- Movie-Going* (Hollander), 1092–1094
- “Moving” (Jarrell), 778–80
- “Moving Right Along” (Stone), 927–28
- “Mowing” (Frost), 525–27, 529, 532, 534
- “Mozart, 1935” (Stevens), 656–57, 667
- “Mr. Burnshaw and the Statue” (Stevens),
666–67
- “Mr. Flood’s Party” (Robinson), 504–06
- “Mr. Lo!” (Price), 459–60
- “Mr. Tubbe’s Morning Service”
(Burnshaw), 729–30
- “Mu” (Mackey), 1070–1071
- “Muckers” (Sandburg), 490–91
- Mueller, Liesl, 1146–1147
- “Mulatto” (Hughes), 704–06
- Muldoon, Paul, 536–37, 751, 1149–150
- Mule Bone* (Hughes and Hurston), 711
- Mullen, Harryette, 1031, 1066–1067,
1071–1073
- multiculturalism
Asian American poetry and, 990
early American poetry and, 3–4
- multilingualism
in contemporary Native American
poetry, 1125–130
in contemporary poetry, 1123–140
early American poetry and, 3–4
growth of, 1124–125
in Native American poetry, 20, 22–23
- Mumbo Jumbo* (Reed), 1060–1061
- Munch, Edvard, 853–54
- Munsey’s* magazine, 508–11, 605–06
- Munson, Gorham, 1159
- Mura, David, 987, 989, 991–92
- Murder in the Cathedral* (Eliot), 555–56
- Murillo, John, 975–76
- Murray, Judith Sargent, 372–73
- Muse & Drudge* (Mullen), 1071–1073
- Museum of Modern Art (New York),
844–46
- music. *See also* blues rhythms; jazz
in African American poetry, 1050–1051
in Baraka’s poetry, 1052–1056
in Dunbar’s poetry, 398–400
Eliot’s *The Waste Land* and motif of, 552
in Pinsky’s poetry, 940–44
in Reconstruction-era poetry, 387–88
Whitman’s poetry and, 330–31
- “Musicpula” (Holdsworth), 118–20
- “Music Swims Back to Me” (Sexton),
1019–1020
- Muskrat figure, in Native American poetry,
15–16, 36–37
- “Muskrats Dancing” (Noori), 15
- Mussolini, Benito, 733–40
- Muyumba, Walton, 1048–1073
- Mvskogee poetry, 31
- “My Ambition” (Allerton), 448–49
- “My Country’s Worth” (Hansford), 109–11
- Myers, John, 844–45
- My Father Sings to My Embarrassment*
(Castillo), 974
- Myles, Eileen, 865–66
- “My Life had stood – a Loaded Gun –”
(Dickinson), 323–24
- “My Lost Youth” (Longfellow), 239–40
- “My Mother’s Nipples” (Hass), 1011–1012
- “My Papa’s Waltz” (Roethke), 788–89, 1104
- “My South” (Justice), 809–11
- “Mysteriously Defining Mystery:
Byzantine Proposals for Poetry”
(Guest), 853–54
- My Wicked Wicked Ways* (Cisneros), 964
- Naca, Kristin, 975–76
- Náhuatl language, 22–23, 1123–124, 1131
- nalai zhuyi* (grabbism) theory, 984
- “name – of it – is ‘Autumn’ –, The”
(Dickinson), 322–24
- names
in Native American poetry, 22–23
in Puritan elegies, 100–01
- Names of the Lost, The* (Levine), 944–47
- “Narcissus as Narcissus” (Tate), 798–99
- Nardi, Marcia, 563, 570–71, 580
- Narragansett Dawn* journal, 1125–127

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Narragansett language, Native American poetry in, 1125–130
- narrative poetry
- children's poetry as, 1118–119
 - early examples of, 177
 - Longfellow's narrative poems, 252–54
 - in Native American verse, 20, 22–23
 - Poe's work as, 225–26
 - by southern poets, 811–13
- Nash, Francis, 133
- Nash, Ogden, 1110
- Natchez Indians, revolt of, 53–56
- National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), 508–11, 702–03, 722–23, 1049–1050
- National Book Award for Poetry
- antiwar protests and, 886–87
 - to Ashbery, 856–64
 - to Dickey, 807–08
 - to Jarrell, 784
 - to Merrill, 894–95
 - to Moore, 623–24
 - to O'Hara, 856–64
 - to Rich, 889
- National Book Critics Circle award, to Herrera, 966
- National Era* (antislavery magazine), 264–65
- National Institute of Arts and Letters, 722–23
- nationalism
- Baraka and, 1054
 - in Chicano poetry, 960–67
 - in Frost's poetry, 536–37
 - in Latino poetry, 975–76
 - social movement for, 476
- Nationalist* magazine, 476
- National Memorial African Bookstore, 1056–1057
- national period, poetry during, 3–4, 155–75
- national poetry
- children's poetry as, 431–34
 - Civil War poetry and, 316–18
 - dialect poetry as, 450–52, 462–64
 - establishment of, 155–75
 - Lowell's poetry as, 273–79
 - popular poetry as, 445–46
 - National Poetry Series, 1035
 - National Poetry Slam, 1153
 - National Urban League, 718–19
 - Nationhood plumaraja* (Alurista), 961–62
 - Nation* magazine
 - Hughes's writing for, 708–09
 - Jarrell's work for, 778–80
 - Levertov as poetry editor of, 880–81
 - poetry in, 613–14, 623
 - Stephen Crane's writing for, 485–86
- Native American poetry, 3–4
- absence in colonial South of, 109–10
 - anthologies and collections of, 32–33
 - belief systems in, 23–26
 - birds and animals in, 27
 - brevity of, 28–29
 - categories of, 33
 - colonialism and conquest in context of, 18–19, 33–34
 - contemporary multilingual poetry, 1125–130, 1133–134
 - courtship, marriage, and divorce rituals in, 26–27
 - creative energy of, 22–23
 - cultural legacy of, 36
 - current traditions in, 33
 - death songs in, 28
 - earth and people as one in, 22–23
 - hunting songs in, 26
 - as medicine texts, 19
 - modern poets, 31
 - narrative in, 20, 22–23
 - in nineteenth century, 31–32
 - non-Indian experience of, 34–35, 36–38
 - by Occom, 139
 - original language, importance of, 20, 22–23
 - as personal property, 27–28
 - poetics of, 8, 15–39
 - as ritual, 19–20, 23–26
 - women poets in, 183–86
- Native Americans
- colonial defenders of, 45–47
 - in Francophone epic poetry, 51–53
 - imagery in Revolutionary poetry from, 141–42

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- in literary national poetry, 161–63
- in Longfellow's poetry, 37–38, 240–41, 254–56
- in Moore's poetry, 620–21
- New Netherlands contact with, 61–63
- in Niedecker's poetry, 737–39
- in popular poetry, 459–60
- Puritan contact with, 76–77
- in Sigourney's poetry, 290–92
- in Whittier's poetry by, 264–65
- in Williams's *Paterson*, 570
- Native Son* (Wright), 1058–1059
- naturalism
 - in Crane's poetry, 484–90
 - in Dreiser's poetry, 420–21
 - in Markham's poetry, 480–84
 - in Niedecker's poetry, 745–46
 - political poetry and, 472–91
 - postbellum poetry of, 410–17
- natural religion, impact on elegies of, 102–04
- nature
 - in American Romantic poetry, 178
 - in Bryant's poetry, 173–74
 - in children's poetry, 435–36
 - in Dickinson's poetry, 364–65
 - industry in conflict with, 179
 - in New England poetry, 282–83
 - in Roethke's poetry, 771–73
 - in southern Romantic poetry, 186–89
 - in staples colonies poetry, 120–22
 - in Very's poetry, 206–09
 - war poetry and role of, 321
- Nature* (Emerson), 196, 197
- "Nature" (Stevens), 653, 668
- Nature and Elements of Poetry, The* (Stedman), 407–08
- "Nature of a Mirror, The" (Warren), 803–06
- "Nature's Answer" (Gilman), 479–80
- naughtiness, in children's poetry, 437
- Navajo people
 - Coyote trickster figure, 22
 - ethnographic research on, 31–32
 - origin of chants in, 19, 20–21
- Neal, John, 177, 217–18, 219
- Neal, Larry, 1055–1056, 1058–1059, 1060–1061
- "Neanthe" (Bolling), 126–27
- "nearest Dream recedes – unrealized, The" (Dickinson), 370–72
- "Near the Ocean" (Lowell), 752–53, 761–62
- Necessities of Life* (Rich), 882
- "Need of Being Versed in Country Things, The" (Frost), 527
- Negative Blue* (Wright), 814
- négritude* movement, 712, 719–20, 831–33
- "Negro" (Hughes), 1137–138
- "Negro Artist and the Racial Mountain, The" (Hughes), 708–09
- Negro Folk Rhymes: Wise and Otherwise* (Talley), 438–42
- "Negro Music" (Dunbar), 398–400
- "Negro Speaks of Rivers, The" (Hughes), 702–03, 704
- Neighborhood Odes* (Soto), 962–63
- Nel, Philip, 1110–112
- Nelson, Cary, 481, 628, 644–45, 729
- Nelson, Marilyn, 1118–119
- Nemerov, Howard, 536–37, 1079–1080
- neobaroque poetry, 1079–1100
- neoclassical aesthetics
 - American literary nationalism, 157–58
 - in early southern poetry, 109–11, 118–20
 - impact on elegies of, 102–04
- "Neo-HooDoo Aesthetic" (Reed), 1060–1061
- "Neo-HooDoo Manifesto" (Reed), 1060–1061
- Neon Vernacular: New and Selected Poems* (Komunyakaa), 816–17
- Neruda, Pablo, 871–74, 944–45
 - Chicano poetry and, 960–67
 - Kaufman and, 1052
 - Puerto Rican poetry and, 970–71
- Nest* (Berssenbrugge), 997
- Nest of Ninnies* (Ashbery and Schuyler), 844–46
- "Never Again Would Birds' Song Be the Same" (Frost), 534–35
- Nevertheless* (Moore), 623–24
- New, Elisa, 521–22

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- New American poetry, 694
 postmodernism and, 775–76
 San Francisco Renaissance and, 824
New American Poetry, The (Allen), 559,
 571–72, 824, 844–45, 870–71,
 1108–109, 1145
New and Selected Poems (Justice), 809–11
 Newbery, John, 427
 newborn children, in Native American
 poetry, 23–26
 “New Colossus, The” (Lazarus), 297–99
 Newcomb, John Timberman, 497–517
New Criterion journal, 1085–1086
 New Criticism
 Dickinson’s poetry and, 319
 genteel tradition and, 403–04
 Jarrell and, 775–76
 Lowell’s poetry and, 755
 New York School rejection of, 847,
 856–64
 poets of 1960s and, 871
 Sandburg’s poetry and, 515–16
 New Directions publishers, 686–87, 741
 Newell, Peter, 436–37
 Newell, William Wells, 438–42
 New England
 American Romanticism’s emergence in,
 177–78
 in Frost’s poetry, 519
 genre and local color poetry of, 468
 in Holmes’s poetry, 267–73
 midcentury poetry culture in, 282–303
 poetic tradition in, 259–79
 Puritan elegiac tradition in, 93–95
 Robinson’s poetry about, 504–06
 Whittier as chronicler of, 261–67
 “New-England Boy’s Song about
 Thanksgiving, The” (Child), 428–29
New-England Courant, 86–87
New England Primer, 426, 442–43
New England’s Prospect (Wood), 36–37
 “Newes from Virginia” (Rich), 111–12
 New Formalism, 1041, 1085–1086, 1094–1095
New Goose (Niedecker), 737–39
New Hampshire (Frost), 524
New Hampshire Gazette, 131
*New-Haven Gazette and Connecticut
 Magazine*, 147
New Hypothesis, The (Philip), 875–76
New Kid on the Block, The (Prelutsky),
 1116–117
New Masses magazine, 616–17, 729–32
 “New Moon, The” (Simms), 188–89
 New Narrative poetry, 1030
 New Negro Movement, 1051
 New Netherland, lyric poetry in, 61–63
New Poems (Moore), 623
 New Poetry / New Verse Movement
 contemporary poetry and influence of,
 1159–162
 definitions of, 4–6
 early examples of, 507
 early twentieth-century emergence of,
 499–500, 506–07
 popularity of, 508–11
 subject matter in, 511
New Poets of England and America (Hall,
 Pack, and Simpson), 870–71,
 1107–108
New Proclamation!, A (Trumbull), 141
New Republic magazine, 623
 New Romantics, 890–91
 poetry in 1960s and, 879–80
*New Scene Interesting to the Citizens of the
 United States of America, Additional
 to the Historical Play of Columbus, A*
 (Martin), 133
 “New Season” (Levine), 944–47
 “New Sentence, The” (Silliman), 1028–1030
 Newsome, Effie Lee, 636
 “New Song, A” (colonial poem), 131
 newspapers
 African American poetry in, 300
 children’s poetry in, 434–35
 Dickinson’s interest in, 367–68
 poetry in, 299–300, 604–05
 southern colonial poetry in, 117
 staples colonies poetry in, 117, 120–22
 Whitman’s writing for, 332–34, 346
 women poets in, 300
New Spoon River, The (Masters), 511–13
 New Thing jazz, 1061–1063

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Newton, Benjamin Franklin, 370–72
 Newtonian physics, 915–16
New World, The (Masters), 511–13
New World newspaper, 332
New Yankee Doodle, The (Gay), 459–60, 461
 “New Year, The” (Lazarus), 297–99
 “New Year’s Day, 1848” (Whitman), 174–75
 New York
 American Romanticism’s emergence
 in, 178
 poetry culture in, 166–75
 “New York” (Moore), 611
 New York Art Students’ League, 486–87
 New York Art Theater Institute, 1108–109
New-York Daily Tribune, 242–43
New Yorker
 Bogan’s poetry criticism for, 641
 Clampitt’s poetry in, 1079–1080,
 1085–1086
 poetry in, 1146
 Warren’s poetry in, 806–07
New York Evening Post, 167–69, 259, 798–99
New York Gazette, 129–33
New York Herald-Tribune, 844–46
New York Magazine, 147–48
New York Mercury newspaper, 131
New York Mirror newspaper, 332
New-York Review, 171–75
 New York School (19th century), 404–10
 New York School (20th century)
 Beat poets and, 775–76, 824
 children’s poetry from, 1108–109
 distinctive styles of, 846–51
 historical background, 6
 history and poetics of, 844–66
 Jarrell and, 802–03
 literary criticism of, 856–64
 postmodern aspects of, 851–56
 southern poetry and, 817–18
New York Times, 388–89, 761–62
 Dickey’s poetry and, 808–09
 Dunbar’s essay for, 394–95
 poetry criticism in, 716
New York Times Book Review
 criticism of Jarrell in, 784–85
 Hughes in, 719
 Moore in, 614–15
 poetry criticism in, 609
New York Tribune, 301, 408–09
New York World newspaper, 636
 “Next Day” (Jarrell), 783, 785, 787
 Niedecker, Lorine
 later work of, 741–42
 as middle-generation poet, 750–51
 Objectivist poetry of, 728–29, 733–35,
 737–39, 745–46
 Nielsen, Aldon, 1060–1061, 1063–1064
 “Night” (Johnson), 639
 “Night before the Night before Christmas,
 The” (Jarrell), 781–82, 787
 “Night Fishing for Blues” (Smith), 811–13
 nightingale, in British poetry, 187–88, 191
 Nightingale, Florence, 815
Night Light (Justice), 809–11
 “Night Songs” (Duncan), 876–77
Night Train to Tuxtla (Herrera), 966
Niles’ Register newspaper, 262–63
 nineteenth century
 American poetry in, 4
 Native American poetry in, 31–32, 37–38
 poetic marketplace in, 300–03
 popular poetry in, 245–47
 ubiquity of poetry culture in, 282–303,
 306–07
 “1933” (Fearing), 730–31
 “91 Revere Street” (Lowell), 757–59
 Nissenbaum, Stephen, 427–28
 Nobel Prize in Literature, to Eliot, 562–63
 “Noddin’ by de Fire” (Dunbar), 397
 Noel, Urayoán, 969–70
 “No Good Blues” (Komunyakaa), 1070
 Noguchi, Isamu, 980–81
 Noguchi, Yone, 979–83
 Nolan, James, 35–36
Nomad magazine, 844–45
 non-English poetry, in early America,
 3–4, 43–63
No-No Boy (Okada), 985–86
Nonsense Anthology (Wells), 438
 nonsense poetry, 438. *See also* doggerel
 “Noon” (Bryant), 174–75
 “Noon Office” (Schuyler), 854–55

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Noori, Margaret, 15–16
 “No Possum, No Sop, No Taters”
 (Stevens), 662
 Norcross, Emily, 370
 Norcross, Louise, 370
 “Noretorp-Noretsyh” (Rexroth), 829–31
North American Review
 Bryant’s work for, 172
 Fireside Poets and, 273
 national poetry and, 161–63, 165–66
 Sigourney’s work reviewed in, 290–92
North & South (Bishop), 775, 778–80
North Central (Niedecker), 745–46
North of Boston (Frost), 508, 524
 Norton, Charles Eliot, 256–57, 343
 Norton, John, 101
 Norton (W. W.) publishers, 741, 883
Not a Man and Yet a Man (Whitman), 400–01
Notebook (Lowell), 752–54, 762–63
 “Note Left in Jimmy Leonard’s Shack, A”
 (Wright), 871–74
Notes for Echo Lake (Palmer), 1154–155
 “Notes toward a Supreme Fiction”
 (Stevens), 664
Notes towards a Definition of Culture (Eliot),
 555–56
 “Nothing Stays Put” (Clampitt), 1083–1085
 “Nothing to Say” (Thomson), 450
 “Nothing to Wear” (Butler), 450
 “Notice” (Lowell), 765–67
 Notley, Alice, 568–69, 864–65, 1152–153
Not Without Laughter (Hughes), 711
 nouns, in Native American poetry, 22–23
 “Nova” (Jeffers), 917
 novel, as rival to poetry, 405
 “Novices” (Moore), 611
 Nowak, Mark, 1132, 1136
Now and Then: Poems 1976–1978 (Warren),
 806–07
 Noyes, Alfred, 1118–119
 “Nuances on a Theme by Williams”
 (Stevens), 659–60
 nursery rhymes, 427
 Nutter, Geoff, 1153–154
 “Nuyo Futurist Manifestiny, A” (Torres),
 1138–139
 Nuyoric Movement, 967–72
 Nuyoric Poets Café, 967–68
 Nye, Naomi Shihab, 1118
 “Oak, The” (Morris), 179
Oak and Ivy (Dunbar), 395–96
 Oakes, Urian, 94–95, 96–98, 101
 Oakes Smith, Elizabeth, 181, 217–18, 253
 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1146
 Obama, Barack, 9, 703–04, 705
 Oberholtzer, S. L., 456–57
 obituary prose, elegiac poetry and, 102–04
 objective correlative, in Allston’s poetry,
 163–65
 Objectivist Movement, 693
 Beat poetry and, 824
 cultural legacy of, 747
 evolution of, 733–35
 leftist poetry and, 728–47
 poetic innovation in, 733–40
 publications by, 740–41
 resurgence in 1960s of, 741–46
 third-wave Objectivism and, 694
 “Objectivist Poet: Four Interviews, The”
 (Oppen et al.), 742
 Objectivist Press, 740–41
“Objectivists” Anthology, An (Zukofsky),
 733–35, 740–41
 “O Black and Unknown Bards” (Johnson),
 703–04
 O’Brien, Fitz-James, 183
Observations (Moore), 614–15
 “O Captain! My Captain!” (Whitman),
 102–04, 352–53, 1105–106
 “Occasioned by His Majesty’s Most
 Gracious Benevolence to His
 British Colonies in America, Lately
 Invaded by the French” (Sterling),
 123–25
 Occom, Samson, 34–35, 139
 “Occurrence at Owl Creek Bridge, An”
 (Bierce), 484
 “Occurrence of Tune, The” (Bernstein),
 1043–1044
 O’Connor, Flannery, 753
 O’Connor, William Douglas, 353

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “October” (Frost), 1107–108
 “October 5, 1981” (Schuyler), 854–55
 “Ode in a Time of Hesitation” (Moody), 503–04
 “Ode on a Grecian Urn” (Keats), 283–84
 “Ode on Causality” (O’Hara), 858–60
 “Ode to a Nightingale” (Keats), 283–84
 “Ode to Autumn” (Keats), 284–85
 “Ode to Coit Tower” (Corso), 831
 “Ode to Ethiopia” (Dunbar), 395–96
 “Ode to Joy” (O’Hara), 858–60
 “Ode to Michael Goldberg’s (Birth and Other Births)” (O’Hara), 858–60
 “Ode to Sappho” (Oakes Smith), 181
 “Ode to the Confederate Dead” (Tate), 760–61, 798–99
 “Ode to the DiaspoRican” (Mariposa), 969–70
 “Ode to Walt Whitman” (Lorca), 831–33
 O’Donnell, George Marion, 809–11
Odyssey (Homer), 145, 174–75
Of Being Numerous (Oppen), 743–45
Office, The (Guest), 844–46
 “Of Modern Poetry” (Stevens), 665–66, 667
 “Of ‘Of’: The Romance of a Preposition” (McHugh), 1095–1096
Of Plymouth Plantation, 1620–1647 (Bradford), 141–42
 “Of Rounds” (Swenson), 928–29
 “Often I Am Permitted to Return to a Meadow” (Duncan), 878–79
 O’Hara, Frank
 children’s poetry and, 1109–110
 “I do this, I do that” poems of, 854, 858–60, 864–65
 literary reputation of, 856–65, 866
 Merrill and, 894, 895
 modernist poetry and, 7–8, 404
 New York School and, 844–45, 851
 pop culture in poetry of, 852–53
 Williams and, 560–61, 571
 works
 “Adieu to Norman, Bonjour to Joan and Jean-Paul,” 858–60
 Art Chronicles, 844–46
 “At the Old Place,” 858–60
 Collected Poems, 858–60
 “The Day Lady Died,” 858–60
 “Having a Coke with You,” 858–60
 “Joseph Cornell,” 846–47
 “Les Luths,” 858–60
 Love Poems (Tentative Title), 858–60
 Lunch Poems, 858–60, 862
 Meditations in an Emergency, 858–60
 “Ode on Causality,” 858–60
 “Ode to Joy,” 858–60
 “Ode to Michael Goldberg’s (Birth and Other Births),” 858–60
 “On Seeing Larry Rivers’ *Washington Crossing the Delaware* at the Museum of Modern Art,” 854–55
 “Personal Poem,” 858–60
 “Personism,” 845
 “Poem (I live above a dyke bar and I’m happy),” 858–60
 “Poem (Khrushchev is coming on the right day!),” 858–60
 “Poem (Lana Turner has collapsed!),” 858–60
 “Poem (Light clarity avocado salad in the morning),” 858–60
 “A Step Away from Them,” 858–60
 Try! Try!, 844–46
 “Why I Am Not a Painter,” 858–60
 O’Harism, in Polish poetry, 866
 “Oh, Matchless Earth –” (Dickinson), 364–65
 ‘Ōiwi journal, 1134–135
 Ojibwe poetry, 15–16, 26–27, 28, 29–30
 Oka, Francis Naohiko, 988–89
 Okada, John, 985–86
Ola (Balaz), 1131
 “Old Abel’s Experience” (Corbett), 455–56
 “Old Cabin, The” (Dunbar), 398
 “Old Dominion” poetry sequence (Moore), 618–24
 “Olden Time, The” (Whitman), 332
 “Old Homestead, The” (Dunbar), 397
 “Old Ironsides” (Holmes), 268

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Old Nigger on One-Mule Car
 Encountered Late at Night When
 Driving Home from Party in the
 Back Country” (Warren), 806–07
Old Possum’s Book of Practical Cats (Eliot),
 442–43, 1105, 1113–114
 Olds, Sharon, 745, 751, 1011–1012, 1146
 “Old Simon Dole” (Trowbridge), 461–62
 “Old Swimmin’-Hole, The” (Riley), 465–68
Ole Marster and Other Verses (Valentine),
 462–64, 468
 Oliver, Louis (Little Coon), 31
 Oliver, Mary, 38–39, 913–14, 952–53
 Olson, Charles
 at Black Mountain College, 877–78
 Duncan and, 877–78
 Levertov and, 887–88
 Mackey and, 1070–1071
 modernism and, 670, 672, 677–78
 New Poetry and, 4–6
 Objectivists and, 693, 694–95
 O’Hara and, 858–60
 on open poetry, 681–82
 Perloff’s criticism of, 693–94
 on poetry as dance, 682–83
 poetry of, 687–90
 Pound and, 678–79, 684–85
 on Pound’s *Cantos*, 678–79
 “Projective Verse” manifesto of, 675, 693,
 741, 747
 Omaha people, poetry of, 23–24
Ommateum (Ammons), 918
 “On a Soldier Fallen in the Philippines”
 (Moody), 503
 Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy, 752–53
 Oñate, Juan de, 49–50
 “On Being Asian American” (Inada), 991
 “On Being Brought from Africa to
 America” (Wheatley), 136–39
On Beyond Zebra (Seuss), 1109–110
On Call (Algarín), 967–68
One, Two Cups (Berssenbrugge), 997
 “One among Our Many Follies”
 (Jefferson), 145
 “One Art” (Bishop), 785–87
One Big Self (Wright), 1156–158
 “One Girl of Many” (Gilman), 477–78
 O’Neill, Eugene, 1160
 “One of the Inhabitants of the West”
 (Stevens), 660–61
 “One Reviewer’s Beginnings” (Vendler), 1146
 “One Who Was Different, The” (Jarrell),
 790–91
 “Only a Soldier’s Grave” (Jonas), 313–15, 326
Only for the Eye of a Friend (Stockton), 134–35
 “Only until this cigarette has ended”
 (Millay), 632
 “Only Utopia Is in a Now, The” (Bernstein),
 1043–1044
 “On Hearing a New Escalation” (Hugo), 939
 “On Meeting Several Former Pupils at the
 Communion Table” (Sigourney),
 290–92
 “On Rembrandt; Occasioned by His
 Picture of Jacob’s Dream”
 (Allston), 163–65
 “On Seeing Larry Rivers’ *Washington*
 Crossing the Delaware at the Museum
 of Modern Art” (O’Hara), 854–55
 “On Seeing the Elgin Marbles” (Keats),
 1086–1087
 “On Seeing the Picture of Æolus”
 (Tibaldi), 163–65
 “Onset, The” (Frost), 534–35
 “On Speech” (Grenier), 571–72
 “On the Adventures of Tom Brainless”
 (Trumbull), 140
On the Bus with Rosa Parks (Dove),
 1067–1068
 “On the Death of President Garfield”
 (Haynes), 384–86
 “On the Death of Rev. Mr. George
 Whitfield” (Wheatley), 136–39
 “On the Disadvantages of Central
 Heating” (Clampitt), 1086–1087
 “On the Falling Group in the Last Judgment
 of Michael Angelo” (Allston), 163–65
 “On the Grasshopper and the Cricket”
 (Keats), 282–83
 “On the Invention of Letters” (Sterling), 116
 “On the Luxembourg Gallery” (Allston),
 163–65

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “On the Meeting of García Lorca and Hart Crane” (Levine), 1161–162
 “On the Night of Departure by Bus” (Justice), 809–11
 “On the Pleasures of College Life” (Horton), 292–93
On the Road (Kerouac), 825–27, 829–31
 “On the Way to Dumbarton Oaks” (Guest), 855–56
On Tuesday, When the Homeless Disappeared (Villatoro), 975–76
Open Boat, The (Hongo), 986–87, 989
 open form poetics, 681–82, 693–94
Open House (Roethke), 771–73
Opening of the Field, The (Duncan), 875–79
]Open Interval[(Van Clief-Stefanon), 933
Open Skies, The (Guest), 862–64
 “Opera” (Eliot), 543–44
 Oppen, George
 later poetry of, 741, 743–45
 as middle-generation poet, 750–51
 Objectivist Movement and, 733–35, 739–41
 Oppenheim, James, 507
 Oppfer, Emil, 1159
Opportunity magazine, 637, 718–19
 oral performance of poetry, 9–10
 by Beat poets, 827–28, 831
 Chicano poetry and, 967
 children’s poetry, 429–30
 current trends in, 1153
 free verse as, 629–30
 by Frost, 525, 535, 551–52
 hole-hole bushi labor songs, 984
 by Holmes, 270
 by Lindsay, 629–30
 media technology impact on, 629–30
 by Millay, 629–30, 631–32, 635–36
 Native and American Indian poetics and, 15–39
 physicality in, 630
 Puerto Rican poetry and, 967–72
 radio and evolution of, 629
 spoken word/poetry slam movement, 969–70
 “Orange of Midsummer” (Lowell), 514–15
 “Or Consider Prometheus” (Clampitt), 1083–1085
 ordinary-language philosophy, Frost’s poetry and, 533
Or Else: Poem/Poems 1968–1974 (Warren), 803–06
Origin magazine, 877–78
Orphée (film), 834–38
 Ortiz Cofer, Judith, 971
 Osage poetry, 25
 creation accounts in, 16
 Osbey, Brenda Marie, 814
 Osgood, Frances, 182, 198–200, 217–18, 222–23
 Osgood, James R., 354–55
O Taste and See (Levertov), 887–88
Other Side/El Otro Lado, The (Alvarez), 975–76
Others magazine, 508–11, 586–87, 592, 606–08, 609
 “Other Tradition, The” (Ashbery), 851–52
 “Otto” (Roethke), 771–73
 Oulipian poetry, 1109–110
 “Our lyres by us forsaken and unstrung” (Turell), 83–84
 “Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking” (Whitman), 346
Out of the Dust (Hesse), 1118–119
Outre-Mer: A Pilgrimage beyond the Sea (Longfellow), 241–42
 “Over-Soul, The” (Emerson), 227–28
 “Over the Hill to the Poorhouse” (Carleton), 457–59
 Ovid, 863
 Sandys’s translation of, 112–13
 “Owl’s Clover” (Stevens), 666–67
Ox-Cart Man, The (Hall), 1107–108
Oxford Anthology of American Poetry (Lehman), 563
Oxford Book of American Verse (Matthiessen), 4–6
Oxford Book of Children’s Verse in America (Hall), 1107–108
Oxford English Dictionary, 909–11
Oxford Illustrated Book of American Children’s Poems, The (Hall), 1107–108

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Pack, Robert, 870–71
 “Pact, A” (Pound), 329–30
 Padgett, Ron, 864–65, 1108–109
 “Paeon to Place” (Niedecker), 745–46
 Paegle, Julie Sophia, 975–76
 Page, Thomas, 462–64, 468
 “Pages from a Notebook” (Duncan), 878
 Paige, Harry, 28–29
 “Painted Head” (Ransom), 800–01
 “Painter, A” (Cole), 178
 “Paint-Kings, The” (Allston), 163–65
 “Palace-Burner, The” (Piatt), 411–13, 430–31
Palace-Burner: The Selected Poetry of Sarah Piatt (Bennett), 410–11
 Palgrave, Francis, 519–20
 “Palimpsest” (Komunyakaa), 1070
 Palmer, Johnson Williamson, 312, 324–25
 Palmer, Michael, 1149–150, 1154–155
 Palumbo-Liu, David, 991–92
 pan-Asian coalition, Asian American poetry and, 986–93
 “Pangolin, The” (Moore), 619–20
Pangolin and Other Verse, The (Moore), 618–24
 “Pan in Wall Street” (Stedman), 408–09
 Papagos, medicine texts of, 20–21
 “Paper Nautilus, The” (Moore), 622–23
Papo Got His Gun (Hernández Cruz), 968–69
 Paquin, Ethan, 1042–1043
 “Parachutes, My Love, Could Carry Us Higher” (Guest), 863
Paradise Lost (Milton), 91–93, 145
 “Parergon” (Ashbery), 1147–149
 Parini, Jay, 536, 701
 “Parisian Beggar Woman” (Hughes), 1106–107
 Paris Salon d’Automne, 586
 Park, Josephine, 981–82
 Parker, Charlie, 827–28, 1050–1052, 1055–1056, 1060–1061, 1063–1064
 Parker, Dorothy, 468
 Parker, Theodore, 183–86, 343
 Parks, William, 116, 118–20
Parley’s Magazine, 434–35
 “Parody on the Foregoing Lines, A” (Graeme), 135–36
 Parsing (Bernstein), 1038, 1040
 Parsons, Elsie, 31–32
Partisan Review, 616–17
 “Part of a Novel, Part of a Poem, Part of a Play” (Moore), 617
 “Parturition” (Loy), 587–89
 “Party, The” (Dunbar), 398
Party at the Zoo (Roethke), 1103–104, 1114
 Pascal, Blaise, 1147–149
 Passaconaway (Indian Chief), 33–34, 36–37
Passages (Duncan), 883
Passage to India (Whitman), 352–54
 “Passing Love” (Hughes), 1106–107
Passion-Flowers (Howe), 295–97
 “Pastoral, The” (Sterling), 123–25
 pastoral verse
 funeral vs. pastoral elegies, 91–93
 in Puritan elegiac tradition, 88–90
 in Revolutionary America, 133–42
 Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 60–63
 “Pater-Daughter” (DuPlessis), 568–69
Paterson (Williams), 562, 563, 683–84
 geographic elements in, 569–71
 Jarrell’s analysis of, 778–80
 as modernist epic, 558
 Native American poetics in, 38–39
 publication of, 686–87
 Wallace interview in, 574
 Patmore, Coventry, 361–62
 “Patriot, The” (Sterling), 123–25
Patriotic Gore (Wilson), 286
 patriotic poetry
 in Civil War, 311–12, 313–15
 dialect poetry as, 450–52
 in popular verse, 448–49
 “Patterns” (Lowell), 514–15
 Paulding, James Kirke, 158–59
 Paulin, Tom, 536–37
 Pau-Llosa, Ricardo, 974
 “Paul Revere’s Ride” (Longfellow), 241–42, 256–57, 431–34, 1118–119
 Pavese, Cesare, Whitman’s influence on, 329–30
 Payne, John Howard, 167–69, 176

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- works
 “The Deaf Seeing Dancing,” 169
 “Face to Face with Death,” 169
 “Home, Sweet Home,” 167–69, 179
Julia, 167–69
 “Silently,” 169
 “Star Gazing,” 169
 Peabody, Elizabeth, 206
 Peabody, Josephine Preston, 500–01
 Pearce, Edward, 94–95
 “Peasant Bard” (Canning), 448–49
 Penn, William, 60–61
Pennsylvania Gazette, 120–22
 Pennycock, Alastair, 1124
 “Pensive on Her Dead Gazing”
 (Whitman), 321
 people, as earth, in Native American
 poetry, 22–23
People of California v. Lawrence Ferlinghetti,
 827–28
 “People’s Surroundings” (Moore), 611
 Peppercorn, Peter. *See* Price, Emanuel
 Perec, Georges, 1109–110
 Pereira, Malin, 1064–1065, 1067–1068
 Perelman, Bob, 557–76, 1136
 Pérez de Villagrà, Gaspar, 49–50, 61–63
 Pérez-Torres, Rafael, 1137–138
 “Performance, The” (Dickey), 807–08
 performance poetry. *See* oral performance
 of poetry
 Perkins, David, 884–86, 887, 890–91
 Perloff, Marjorie
 on Ashbery, 1155–156
 on *Life Studies* (Lowell), 1003–1004
 literary criticism of, 4–6
 on O’Hara, 858–60
 on Olson, 693–94
 poetic criticism by, 1145
 on Pound, 563
 on Williams, 684–85
 Perry, Matthew (Commodore), 514–15
 Perse, Saint-John, 876–77
 Persian poetry, Emerson’s reading of,
 201–06
 “Persimmons” (Lee), 989–91
 “Personal Poem” (O’Hara), 858–60
 personal property, Native American poetry
 as, 27–28
 “Personism” (O’Hara), 845
 “Pessimistic Poets” (Aldrich), 414
Pet Food and Tropical Apparitions
 (Hagedorn), 994–95
 Petrarch, 145–46, 1088–1089
 Petrino, Elizabeth, 429
 “Phantasy” (Stevens), 653, 668
Philadelphia Public Ledger, 606–08
 Philips, Elizabeth, 431
 Phillips, John, 914–15
 Phillip, Fayette Harris, 875–76
 Phillips, Adam, 1021–1023
 Phillips, Carl, 1048–1049, 1066–1067
 Phillips, Siobhan, 519–38
 Phillips, Wendell, 369–70
 Phillips, Willard, 172
 Philomela, myth of, 187–88, 191
 Philosophical Society for the Advancement
 of Useful Knowledge, 145
 “Philosophy of Composition, The” (Poe),
 221–22, 228, 230–31
Phoenix Gone, the Terrace Empty, The (Chin),
 992–93
 phrenology, 343–44
Phylon journal, 1050
 “Physics” (Miles), 926–27
 “Physiology of Versification, The”
 (Holmes), 270
 “Piano Player Explains Himself, The”
 (Grossman), 1155–156
 Piatt, John James, 299–300, 312, 410
 Piatt, Sarah, 316–18, 322, 326–27, 456–57
 children’s poetry by, 429, 430–31
 realist poetry of, 410–13, 414–15, 417–18
 Stedman and, 406–07
 Picabia, Francis, 592
 Picasso, Pablo, 560–61
 “Picket-Guard, The” (Beers), 313–15, 321
 “Picking Blackberries with a Friend Who
 Has Been Reading Jacques Lacan”
 (Hass), 1011–1012
Picture Bride (Song), 987
Pictures of the Floating World (Lowell),
 513–15

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Pidgin, poetry in, 1124–125, 1132–133, 1134–135
Pieces (Creeley), 677, 690–93
Pier Queen (Xavier), 969–70
 Pietist Movement, 60–61
 Pietri, Pedro, 968
 “Pigeons” (Moore), 619–20
 Pigman, G. W., 88–90
 Pike, Albert, 230–31, 309–10
 “Pilgrim Songs” (Merwin), 949
 Piñero, Miguel, 967–68, 969–70
 Pinkney, Edward Coote, 187
 Pinsky, Robert, 571, 751, 938–39, 940–44, 1146, 1152
Pioneer magazine, 273
Pisan Cantos (Pound), 685–87
 Pizer, Donald, 472
 “Plain Language from Truthful James” (Harte), 409–10, 450–52
 “Plain Sense of Things, The” (Stevens), 660–61
Planets: A Cosmic Pastoral, The (Ackerman), 932–33
Planisphere (Ashbery), 861
 Plank, George, 619–20
 “Plantation Portrait, A” (Dunbar), 397
 Plath, Sylvia
 autobiographical poetry of, 6–7
 children’s poetry by, 1107–108
 Glück and, 1018, 1020–1021
 Lowell and, 751, 776–77, 1007
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 644–45, 1003–1004, 1005, 1006–1011
 suicide of, 1007
 works
 “All the Dead Dears,” 1008–1009
 Ariel, 776–77, 1006–1008, 1009–1010
 Ariel: The Restored Edition, 1007–1008
 The Bell Jar, 1006–1007
 Collected Poems, 1006–1007
 The Colossus, 1006–1008
 Crossing the Water, 1006–1007
 “Cut,” 1008–1009
 “Daddy,” 1007–1009, 1010
 “Edge,” 1007–1008
 “Electra on Azalea Path,” 1007–1008
 “Elm,” 1009–1010, 1020–1021
 “Face Lift,” 1008–1009
 “The Jailer,” 1008–1009
 Johnny Panic and the Bible of Dreams, 1006–1007
 “Lady Lazarus,” 1010–1011
 Letters Home, 1006–1007
 “The Moon and the Yew Tree,” 1008–1009
 “Morning Song,” 1009
 “Poem for a Birthday,” 1008–1009
 “Poppies in July,” 1008–1009
 “Poppies in October,” 1008–1009
 “Tulips,” 1008–1009
 “Words,” 1007–1008
 Plato, 876–77, 914–15
Playboy magazine, 1115–118
 “Player Piano, The” (Jarrell), 787–89, 790–91
 playground poetry, 1116–118
 “Play Up, Piper!” (Peabody), 500–01
Pleasure of the Text, The (Barthes), 998–99
Plessey v. Ferguson, 394–95
 Plimpton, George, 878
 Plotinus, 876–77
 “Plum Gatherer, The” (Millay), 634–35
 pluralism, in American poetry, 7
Pluri-bust-tah (Thomson), 448–49, 460–61
 Podsiadło, Jacek, 866
 Poe, Deborah, 933
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 4, 139, 167–68
 contemporary critics of, 233–34
 early life of, 217–18
 influences on, 188
 journalism career of, 299–300
 legacy of, 701
 Longfellow criticized by, 243–47
 lost worlds of, 217–36
 mockery of Drake and Halleck, 169–71
 Stedman and, 406–07
 Whitman and, 346
 women Romantic poets and, 182–83, 217–18, 222–23, 233–34
 works
 “Annabel Lee,” 183, 188, 232–33, 234–36
 “The Bells,” 233–34

Index

- "The City in the Sea," 217–18, 223–27, 232–33
- "Dream-Land," 217–18, 223–27, 232–33
- "El Dorado," 223–27
- Eureka*, 227–28, 233–34
- "Facts in the Case of M. Valdemar," 228
- "Israfel," 221–22
- "Ligeia," 228
- "Literati of New York," 217–18
- "Marginalia," 217–18
- "Metzengerstein," 165–66
- "The Philosophy of Composition," 221–22, 228, 230–31
- "The Poetic Principle," 227–28
- "The Raven," 188, 219–20, 228, 229–32, 431–34
- "Sonnet – To Science," 182–83, 915–16
- "Ulalume: A Ballad," 139, 232–33, 234–36
- "The Valley of Nis," 217–18
- "The Valley of Unrest," 223–27, 232–33
- "Poem" (Johnson), 638–39
- "Poem" (Williams), 681
- "Poem (I live above a dyke bar and I'm happy)" (O'Hara), 858–60
- "Poem (Khrushchev is coming on the right day!)" (O'Hara), 858–60
- "Poem (Lana Turner has collapsed!)" (O'Hara), 858–60
- "Poem (Light clarity avocado salad in the morning)" (O'Hara), 858–60
- Poem, on the Rising Glory of America, A* (Freneau), 143–44
- "Poem beginning 'The'" (Zukofsky), 736–37
- "Poem for a Birthday" (Plath), 1008–1009
- "poem in praise of menstruation" (Clifton), 1065–1066
- "Poem of the Forty-Eight States, A" (Koch), 848–50
- "Poem of Wonder at the Resurrection of the Wheat" (Whitman), 344–46
- Poems* (Bryant), 173–74
- Poems* (Cooke), 416–17
- Poems* (Dickinson), 286
- Poems* (Emerson), 198
- Poems* (Gould), 429–30
- Poems* (Harper), 390–94
- Poems* (Moore), 612–13, 616–17
- Poems* (Stoddard), 405
- Poems, Dramatic and Miscellaneous* (Warren), 134–35
- Poems 1957–1967* (Dickey), 808–09
- Poems about God* (Ransom), 799–800
- Poems and Parodies* (Cary), 300–01
- "Poems for the Young White Man Who Asked Me How I, an Intelligent Well-Read Person, Could Believe in the War between Races" (Cervantes), 964–65
- Poems from Black Africa* (Hughes), 719–20
- Poems of A. Nonny Mouse* (Prelutsky), 1116–117
- Poems of Governor Thomas Burke of North Carolina, The*, 132–33
- "Poems of Our Climate, The" (Stevens), 662
- Poems of Passion* (Wilcox), 179–81
- Poems of the Chinese Revolution* (Tsiang), 984
- Poems of the River Spirit* (Guevara), 975–76
- Poems of Two Friends* (Piatt and Howells), 410, 413
- Poems on Miscellaneous Subjects* (Harper), 293–95
- Poems on Several Occasions, with Some Other Compositions* (Evans), 135–36
- Poems on Several Occasions by a Gentleman of Virginia* (Dawson), 116
- Poems on Slavery* (Longfellow), 241–42, 249–52
- Poems on Various Subjects, Religious and Moral* (Wheatley), 136–39
- "poem to my uterus" (Clifton), 1065–1066
- "Poem with Refrains" (Pinsky), 1146
- "Poet, The" (Emerson), 194–98, 227–28, 344–45
- "Poetess" (Guest), 847
- Poetical Works* (Horton), 292–93
- poetic circles
 - literary nationalism and, 165–66
 - Poe and, 218–19
 - in Revolutionary America, 133–42

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- poetic circles (*cont.*)
 in San Francisco, 823–24
 “Poetic Principle, The” (Poe), 227–28
Poetics, A (Bernstein), 1135–136
Poetics Journal, 862–63
Poetics of Relation (Glissant), 1127
Poet in New York (Lorca), 831–33
Poet-Lore journal, 498–99
 “Poetry, a Metrical Essay” (Holmes),
 268–70
Poetry: A Magazine of Verse
 antiwar poetry in, 939
 Bishop’s criticism in, 790–91
 Deep Image poetry and, 938–39
 Eliot’s poetry in, 546–47
 Jarrell’s poetry in, 778–80
 literary influence of, 508–11
 modernist poetry in, 148–49
 Monroe as editor of, 499
 Moore’s poetry in, 616–17
 New Poetry / New Verse Movement and,
 516–17
 Objectivist Movement and, 693, 733–35
 poetic criticism in, 406–07
 political events and poetry in, 503,
 507–08
 Pound’s poetry in, 674
 Swenson’s work in, 928–29
 Zukofsky’s special issue of, 679
Poetry and Childhood (Styles et al.), 1118–119
 “Poetry and Happiness” (Wilbur),
 1027–1028
 poetry consultant to the Library of
 Congress (later poet laureate)
 Bishop’s appointment as, 780–81
 Glück as, 1012–1013
 Jarrell’s appointment as, 781
 Levine as, 1161–1162
 Lowell’s appointment as, 757
Poetry Flash journal, 1137–138
 Poetry Foundation, 1135–136
 “Poetry in English: 1945–62” (anon.), 784
 poetry magazines
 contemporary publications, 1152–153
 online magazines, 1153
 poetry of the center, 937–55
 “Poetry of the Future, The” (Whitman),
 407–08
Poetry of the Negro, 1746–1749, The (Hughes),
 712, 727
Poetry Reading against the Vietnam War, A
 (Bly), 886
 poetry slam. *See* spoken word / poetry slam
 movement
 Poetry Society of America, 506–07, 1135–136
Poetry’s Playground (Thomas), 1105
 “Poets Again Best Sellers” (Brett), 508
Poets and Poetry of America, The (Griswold),
 165–66, 183
Poets and Poetry of Europe, The (Longfellow),
 241–42, 252–56
Poets & Writers journal, 1035
 poets-in-the-schools program, 1108–109
Poets of America (Stedman), 406–08
 Poets’ Theatre, 844–45
 Pohl, R. D., 1042–1043
 Poirier, Richard, 521–22
 Poland
 multilingual Polish-American poetry
 and, 1132
 poets from, 866
 politics, poetry and. *See also* activist poetry;
 social movements
 American Revolutionary parodies,
 143–44
 Dickinson’s interest in, 367–68, 369–70
 of Frost, 525
 late nineteenth-century emergence of,
 472–91
 in mid-nineteenth-century poetry,
 295–97
 in Millay’s poetry, 636
 Oppen’s poetry and, 743–45
 poetry of the center and, 937
 Whitman’s poetry and, 330–31
politics journal, 877–78
 Pollock, Jackson, 844–45
 polyphonic prose, Lowell’s experiments
 with, 514–15
 “Pomegranate-Flowers” (Spofford),
 179–81, 282
 “Pondy Woods” (Warren), 806–07

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)*Index*

- “Poor Unhappy Transported Felon’s Sorrowful Account of His Fourteen Years Transportation, at Virginia, in America, The” (Revel), 112–13
 Pope, Alexander, 163–66
 American Revolutionary poetry and, 147–48
 Augustan poetics and, 130, 135–36, 177
 influence on Bryant of, 172
 influence on southern poetry, 109–11, 122
 Lowell influenced by, 753–54
 neoclassical aesthetics and, 118–20
 Poe and, 217–18
 works
 “The Dunciad,” 122, 147
 “Eloise to Abelard,” 135–36
 “Essay on Man,” 130, 459–60
Popo and Fifina (Hughes and Bontemps), 711–12
 “Poppies in July” (Plath), 1008–1009
 “Poppies in October” (Plath), 1008–1009
 popular culture
 commodification of poetry and, 604–08
 late nineteenth-century decline of poetry in, 497
 literary magazines and, 508–11
 in New York School poetics, 852–53
 novel in, 405
 Popular Front, poets of, 707–08, 1052
 popular song
 blackface minstrelsy and, 309–10
 Civil War poetry and, 307, 310–11, 313–15, 326
 dialect poetry and, 462–64
 by Silverstein, 1115–116
 Whitman’s poetry in, 330–31
 popular verse
 children’s poetry as, 427–28, 434–35
 dialect, doggerel, and local color poetry in, 445–69
 Frost’s embrace of, 519–20
 literary canon and, 2
 “Porphyria’s Lover” (Browning), 980
 Port Bill (1774), 140–41
 “Portent, The” (Melville), 324–25
 Porter, Fairfield, 844–46
 “Portrait” (Bogan), 642
 “Portrait of a Cog” (Fearing), 730–31
 “Portrait of a Lady” (Williams), 565
 “Portrait of the Artist with Hart Crane” (Wright), 1162
 “Possum Trot” (Dunbar), 398–99
 Post-Apollo Press, 862–63
Posthumous Works of Ann Eliza Bleecker, The (Bleecker), 134–35
 postidentity ethos, in Asian American poetry, 999
 “Postlude” (Williams), 670–72
Postmodern American Poetry (Hoover), 1153
 postmodernism, in New York School poetry, 853–54, 856–64
 Pound, Dorothy, 687
 Pound, Ezra, 4–6, 148–49, 499–500
 American print culture and poetry of, 604–08
 anti-Semitism accusations against, 686–87
 Asian aesthetics of, 978–83
 Blast magazine and, 605–06
 Brooks and, 1049–1050
 children’s poetry and, 442–43
 Creeley and, 687
 Duncan and, 876–77
 early work by, 507–08
 editorial work of, 615–16
 Eliot and, 546–47, 548–49, 550–54
 Frost and, 524
 H.D. and, 591
 high modernism and, 750–51
 Hughes and, 708–09, 722–23
 Imagist movement and, 672, 673–75, 733–35
 incarceration of, 686–87
 legacy of, 701, 871
 Levertov and, 879–80, 881
 literary reputation of, 563, 670, 697
 Lowell and, 513–15
 Loy and, 583, 591, 594–95
 modernist poetry of, 403–04, 591, 628
 Moore and, 594–95, 606

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Pound, Ezra (*cont.*)
- New Directions publishing company and, 741
 - Objectivism and, 693, 733
 - Olson and, 684–85, 687
 - political criticism of, 729–30
 - psychoanalytic poetics and, 1012
 - schoolroom poetry and, 1105
 - self-publication by, 613–14
 - Snyder's poetry and, 838–41
 - Spicer's poetry compared with, 834–38
 - Tennyson parodied by, 657–58
 - Vorticism and, 514–15, 673–75
 - The Waste Land* edited by, 827–28
 - Whitman's influence on, 329–30
 - Williams and, 558, 560–62, 563–64, 569–70, 670–73, 676–77
 - works
 - Active Anthology*, 679
 - Antheil and the Treatise on Harmony*, 678–79
 - The Cantos*, 148–49, 563, 569–70, 677–78, 690–91, 733, 755, 834–38
 - "Dr. Williams' Position," 672–73
 - "The Garden," 673
 - Guide to Kulchur*, 686–87
 - "Hugh Selwyn Mauberley," 591
 - "In a Station of the Metro," 674
 - "A Pact," 329–30
 - Pisan Cantos*, 685–87
 - "The Seafarer," 680–81
 - Seven Lakes Canto (Canto XLIX), 679–80
 - "To Whistler, American" (Pound), 507–08
- Poutrincourt, Jean de Beincourt de, 51–53
- Powell, Amanda, 56–60
- Powell, Bud, 1070
- Powell, D. A., 1154–155, 1162
- Powers of Thirteen* (Hollander), 1092–1094
- powwow music, Native American poetry as, 33
- pragmatism, 803–06
- "Prairie, The" (Clampitt), 1083–1085
- "Prairies, The" (Bryant), 174–75, 194–98
- Praise* (Hass), 953–55
- "Praise of Eloquence, The" (Wigglesworth), 77–78
- Pratt, Agnes, 31
- prayer, Puritan poetry and, 66
- Prayer at Sunrise* (Zuni poem), 25
- pre-Columbian culture, poetry in, 18–19
- Preface to a Twenty Volume Suicide Note* (Baraka), 1052–1056
- Prelude* (Wordsworth), 527
- Prelutsky, Jack, 1116–117
- Premonitions* (Lew), 986–87
- Preparatory Meditations* (Taylor), 65–66, 80–81
- "Presence, The" (Very), 206–09
- Presentation Piece* (Hacker), 950–52
- "Prettier Book, A" (Piatt), 411–13, 414–15
- Price, Emanuel, 459–60
- Price, Leah, 245–47
- "Primer" (Kim), 1130–131
- Primitive* (Oppen), 743–45
- Prince of Parthia, The* (Godfrey), 186
- Princess Red Wing, 1125–127
- printing technology
 - Civil War poetry and, 307
 - Leaves of Grass* and, 343–44, 347–49
 - Moore's poetry and, 603–04
 - other media and displacement of, 629–30
 - staples colonies poetry and, 116, 118–19
- Pritchard, William H., 536
- Probationary Odes of Jonathan Pindar, The* (Tucker), 146
- "Procession at Candlemas, A" (Clampitt), 1083–1085, 1098
- "Prof. Vere De Blaw" (Field), 465–68
- Progress of Dulness, The* (Trumbull), 140
- Projective verse
 - avant-gardism and, 741
 - Creeley and, 690–91, 747
 - Duncan and, 877–78
 - modernist poetry and, 670–97
 - Olson's manifesto and, 675, 693, 741, 747
 - poetry of, 670
 - postmodernism and, 775–76
 - Pound and, 690–91
 - "Projective Verse" (Olson), 675, 684–85, 693
 - legacy of, 747

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Objectivists and, 741
- “Proletarian Portrait” (Williams), 567
- “Prologue, The” (Bradstreet), 71–72
- “Prologues to What Is Possible” (Stevens), 664
- Prometheus Unbound* (Shelley), 223–27
- Promises* (Warren), 803–07, 816–17
- Protestant Tutor, The*, 426
- “Protest from Italy, A” (Howe), 296–97
- Proudfit, David L., 468
- Proud Flesh* (Warren), 801–02
- Proust, Marcel, 519, 894
- “Provide, Provide” (Frost), 535
- Provincetown Players, 632
- “Prufrock” (Eliot). *See* “The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock” (Eliot)
- Prufrock and Other Observations* (Eliot), 543–44, 547
- “Psalm of Life, A” (Longfellow), 248–49, 431–34
- psalms, poetic translation, imitation, adaptation, and recitation of, 248–49
- “Psalms of David, The” (Graeme), 135–36
- “Psychiatrist’s Sestina” (Glück), 1018–1019
- psychoanalytic poetics
- in American poetry, 6–7, 1003–1023
 - of Berryman, 767–68
 - Bishop’s interest in, 789–90
 - in Bogan’s work, 644–45
 - confessional poetry and, 1004–1005, 1011–1021
 - Jarrell’s interest in, 789–90, 802–03
 - in Lowell’s poetry, 752–54, 756–57, 765–67
 - in Merrill’s poems, 895–96, 903–08
 - of Poe, 217–18, 234–36
 - of Roethke, 767–68
 - in Wright’s poetry, 884–86
- Publisher’s Weekly*, 499
- publishing industry
- Depression-era repositioning of, 616–24
 - Moore’s poetry and, 603–04, 612–15
 - poetry expansion and, 499
- Puella* (Dickey), 808–09
- Puerto Rican Nationalist Party, 968–69
- Puerto Rican Obituary* (Pietri), 968
- Puerto Rican poetry, 967–72
- Pulitzer Prize in Poetry, 1146–147
- to Ashbery, 856–64
 - to Berryman, 767–68
 - to Brooks, 716
 - to Dove, 1067–1068
 - to Frost, 524
 - to Glück, 1020–1021, 1146–147
 - to Hijuelos, 972–73
 - to Howard, 908–09
 - to Justice, 809–11
 - to Lowell, 750, 756–57
 - to Merrill, 894–95
 - to Millay, 632
 - to Moore, 623–24
 - to Oppen, 743–45
 - to Plath, 1006–1007
 - to Roethke, 767–68
 - to Ryan, 1094–1095
 - to Schuyler, 856–64
- Punish Honey* (Anderson), 933
- “Pure and Impure Poetry” (Warren), 803–06
- Puritan poetry, 3–4
- for children, 426
 - elegiac tradition in, 86–104
 - English Puritan elegies, 91–93
 - legacy of funeral elegy, 102–04
 - New England Puritan elegiac tradition, 93–95
 - physical world and religion in, 65–84
 - reality vs. fiction in, 98–101
 - sin of grief in, 95–98
- “Purple Cow, The” (Burgess), 438
- Putnam’s Monthly Magazine*, 462–64
- “Putting in the Seed” (Frost), 530–31
- Puwuch Tawi* (Hopi poem), 25
- Pyramid of Bone* (Moss), 1030–1031, 1033
- “Quaker Graveyard in Nantucket, The” (Lowell), 756–59
- Quakers, Whittier’s poetry about, 264–65
- Quantum Lyrics* (Van Jordan), 933
- Quartermain, Peter, 733
- “Queen of the Blues” (Brooks), 1049–1050

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- queer studies. *See also* gay poetry;
homosexuality
New York School and, 856–64
Whitman's influence in, 330–31
- Questions of Travel* (Bishop), 785–87, 789
- Quevedo, Francisco de, 56–60
- Quill, Solitary APPARITION* (Guest), 862–63
- "Quince Bush, The" (Ammons), 924
- Quinn, Alice, 785–87
- Quinn, Kerker, 586
- Quinn, Paul, 1040, 1042–1043
- Quint, David, 44
- Quintana, Leroy V., 961–62
- Quiver* (Somers-Willett), 933
- "Rabbits on Fire" (Ríos), 963–64
- Rabbit tales, in Native American
poetry, 21–22
- race and racism. *See also* lynching
Agrarian tradition and, 817
in Civil War poetry, 315
in dialect poetry, 450–52, 462–64
in Dickinson's Civil War poetry,
322–24
Dunbar's writing about, 394–400
in early national poetry, 161–63
Harper's poetry and speeches about,
390–94
in Haynes's poetry, 386–87
in Hughes's writing, 708–09
in Johnson's poetry, 636–39
in Kaufman's Beat poetry, 831–33
in Lanier's poetry, 386–89
in Lindsay's poetry, 511–13
in local color poetry and fiction, 409–10
in Moore's poetry, 620–21
in playground poetry, 1116–118
in Reconstruction-era literary culture,
400–01
in Revolutionary-era poetry, 137
in southern poetry, 800–01, 806–07,
811–13
in staples colonies poetry, 112–13, 118, 125
in Whitman's poetry, 400–01
in Williams's *Paterson*, 570
in Wylie's poetry, 646–47
- "Race Question Discussed, The" (Dunbar),
394–95
- Radcliffe, Ann, 163
- radio
impact on poetry of, 629–30
Millay's poetry readings on, 635–36
in Spicer's poetry, 834–38
- Radio Symmetry* (Larson), 933
- Rahv, Philip, 1003–1004
- "Rain" (Ashbery), 850–51
- Rainbow Remnants in Rock Bottom Ghetto Sky*
(Moss), 1031–1032, 1035
- Raine, Kathleen, 879–81
- Rainey, Lawrence, 580, 610–11
- Rainey, Ma, 1049–1050
- Rainhouse and Ocean* (Underhill), 32–33
- Rain in the Trees, The* (Merwin), 949
- Rakosi, Carl, 733–35, 736, 741
- Raleigh, Walter (Sir), 67
- Ramírez, Isabel, 56–60
- Rampersad, Arnold, 710–11, 718
- Randall, Dudley, 1058–1060
- Random House Book of Poetry for Children*,
The (Prelutsky), 1104, 1116–117
- Ransom, John Crowe, 4–6, 796–98
Agrarian tradition and, 800–01, 817
Brooks and, 1049–1050
Duncan and, 877–78
family of, 795–96
Justice and, 809–11
modernist poetry and, 755, 777–78
southern poetry and, 795
Warren and, 799–800
Wright and, 813, 871–74
- rape, in Whitman's poetry, 332
- Rape of Florida, The* (Whitman), 400–01
- Rasula, Jed, 1153
- Rather Old Myopic Woman Riding Piggyback*
on One of Helen's Many Cats, The
(Seuss), 1110–112
- "Rattlesnake Country" (Warren), 803–06
- raúlrsalinas, 961–62
- Rauschenberg, Robert, 844–46, 858–60
- Raven tales, in Native American
poetry, 21–22
- Raven, The* (album), 232

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Raven, The* (film), 232
 “Raven, The” (Poe), 188, 219–20, 228, 229–32, 431–34
 “Raven, The” (Whitman), 182–83
Raven and Other Poems, The (Poe), 232
 Raworth, Tom, 866
Raw Silk (Alexander), 998–99
 Ray, David, 886
 “Reactionary Poet, The” (Reed), 1060–1061
 reading poetry, Whitman’s discussion of, 347–49
 Reagan, Ronald, 1079–1080
 realist poetry
 dialect poetry as, 455–56
 Fireside Poets and, 468–69
 New York School idealism in reaction to, 406
 poetry of 1980s and, 1027–1045
 popular poetry as, 449–50
 in postbellum era, 410–17
 by Robinson, 504–06
Reaper journal, 1030
Reason for the Pelican, The (Ciardi), 1111–112, 1113, 1114
 “Recipe for a Poem ‘in Dialect,’ A” (Strong), 453–55
 “Reconciliation” (Whitman), 352–53
 “Reconsideration of the Blackbird, A” (Moss), 1033
 Reconstruction era
 Southern poetry in, 383–401
 in Whitman’s poetry, 341–43
 “Recorded Birds” (Twichell), 1146
 “Recuerdo” (Millay), 635
Red Badge of Courage, The (Crane), 485–86
 Redfield, J. S., 353–54
 “Red Hoss Mountain” (Field), 465–68
 Redl, Harry, 829
 “Red Lilies” (Guest), 863
 “Red Loves Kit” (Stevens), 655
 “Red Poppy, The” (Glück), 1020–1021
 “Red Wheelbarrow, The” (Williams), 566–67, 575–76, 686, 1104
 Reed, Brian, 844–66
 Reed, Ishmael, 1060–1061
 Reed, Lou, 232
 “Reedbeds of the Hackensack, The” (Clampitt), 1087–1088
Reedy’s Mirror magazine, 508–13
 Reese, Lizette Woodworth, 501–02
Reflections on a Gift of a Watermelon Pickle (Dunning, Lueders, and Smith), 1104
 Reid, James, 127
 reincarnation, in Merrill’s poetry, 903–08
 “Rejection of Closure, The” (Hejinian), 1144–145
 religious poetry
 in early America, 8
 Eliot’s *The Waste Land* as, 550–54
 by Lowell, 753
 Puritan poetry as, 65–84
 in staples colonies, 118
 of Very, 206–09
 by Wheatley, 136–37
 religious skepticism
 in Crane’s poetry, 486–87, 490, 493
 in Dickinson’s poetry, 362–64
 in Lowell’s poetry, 753
 in Melville’s poetry, 417–20
 in Stevens’s poetry, 653–54, 658
 “Reluctance” (Frost), 1107–108
Reminiscent Rhymes and Other Verse (Wilson), 448–49
 “Renaissance” (Millay), 507, 508, 632
Renascence and Other Poems (Millay), 508
 “Rendezvous” (Millay), 634
 Renker, Elizabeth, 179–81, 403–21
 “Repeal, The” (Burke), 132–33
 “Repetitions of a Young Captain” (Stevens), 664
Republics of Reality, Parsing (Bernstein), 1038, 1042–1043
 “Resignation” (Tucker), 146, 148–49
Resistance (Bernstein), 1038
 Restoration, impact in New England of, 93–95
 Retallack, Joan, 576–78
 “Retraction” (Armantrout), 1149–152
 “Retribution” (Harper), 393–94
 “Return: An Elegy, The” (Warren), 799–800
Return of Félix Nogara, The (Medina), 973

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Reuben Bright” (Robinson), 504–06,
 1147–149
 “Reunion, The” (Harper), 392
 Revard, Carter, 38–39
 Revel, James, 112–13
 Revell, Donald, 8
Revenants (Nowak), 1132
 Reverdy, Pierre, 844–46
Revolution and the Word (Davidson), 427–28
 Revolutionary War. *See* American
 Revolution
 Rexroth, Kenneth, 823, 825–27, 829–31,
 838–41, 994–95, 1052–1056
 Reznikoff, Charles, 733, 735–36, 740–41,
 1109–110
 “Rhapsody, The” (Lewis), 118–20
Rhymes from a Hill Billy (Hiegel), 468
Rhymes of Childhood (Riley), 465–68
Rhyme’s Reason (Hollander), 1092–1094
 Rice, Grantland, 468
 Rich, Adrienne, 361–62, 889
 authenticity in work of, 870, 874–75
 Crane and, 1162
 culture poetry and, 1081, 1082–1083
 feminist poetry of, 950–52
 Lowell and, 751, 764–65
 Merrill and, 895
 poetry of 1960s by, 881–84
 poetry of the center and, 937–38
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1003–1004
 works
 “After Dark,” 883
 “Aunt Jennifer’s Tigers,” 874–75
 “The Blue Ghazals,” 883
 A Change of World, 874–75, 1082–1083
 The Diamond Cutters, 874–75, 1083
 Diving into the Wreck, 889
 Dream of a Common Language,
 The, 889
 “In the Evening,” 883
 Leaflets, 882
 “The Roofwalker,” 874–75
 Snapshots of a Daughter-in-Law, 881–84
 “Storm Warnings,” 874–75
 “Twenty-One Love Poems,” 889,
 950–52
 The Will to Change, 882
 Rich, Richard, 111–12
 Richard, Mark, 521–22
 “Richard Cory” (Robinson), 504–06
 Richard of St. Victor, 68
 Richards, Eliza, 179–81, 217–36
 Richards, I. A., 762–63
 Richards, Laura, 438
 “Rickshaw Boy” (Tsiang), 984
 riddles, in Merrill’s poetry, 898, 900
 Ridge, John Rollin, 34–35
 “Rigorists” (Moore), 622–23
 Riley, James Whitcomb, 409–10
 children’s poetry by, 438–42
 current popularity of, 468
 local color and dialect poetry by, 465–68
 Rilke, Rainer Maria, 894
 Rimbaud, Arthur, 586, 844–46
 “Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The”
 (Coleridge), 250
 Ríos, Alberto, 962, 963–64
Rite of Spring, The (Stravinsky), 559, 730–31
 Rittenhouse, Jessie B., 506–08
 ritual, in Native American poetry,
 19–20, 23–26
 “Rival Kings of Mohegan, Contrasted
 with the Rival Brothers of Persia”
 (Sigourney), 290–92
 “River Poem” (Merrill), 895–96
 Rivers, Larry, 844–46
Rivers and Mountains (Ashbery), 860–61
Rivers to the Sea (Teasdale), 645–46
 Roach, Max, 1050–1051
 “Road, The” (Johnson), 637–38
 “Road-Hymn for the Start” (Moody),
 501–02
 “Road Not Taken, The” (Frost), 462,
 536–37, 1104
 “Robert Burns” (Halleck), 169–71
 Robert Frost Medal for Distinguished
 Lifetime Work, to Guest, 862–63
 Roberts, Elizabeth Madox, 1105–106
 Roberts, Sarah, 431–34
 Robeson, Paul, Hughes and, 711
 Robinson, Edward Arlington
 genre poetry and, 468

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Graham and, 1147–149
 Harvard poets and, 502
 New England poetry of, 504–06
 New York School and, 407–08
 poetry of, 461–62
 Rich and, 874–75
 self-publication by, 613–14
 Wright and, 871–74
- Robinson, Edward G., 330–31
- “Rock-Breaker, The” (Markham), 482–83
- “Rock Me to Sleep” (Akers), 1105–106
- Rodríguez, Aleida, 974
- Rodríguez, Luis J., 964–65
- Roessel, David, 718–19
- Roethke, Theodore
 Bishop on, 788–89
 children’s poetry of, 999, 1103–104, 1107–108, 1115
 high modernist poetry and, 756–57
 Lowell and, 753–54
 poetry and career of, 750–51, 767–68, 771–73, 784
 Wright and, 871–74
- Rogers, John (Harvard president), 71–72
- Rogers, John (Reverend), elegy for, 93–95
- Rogers, Pattiann, 933
- Rolfé, Edwin, 729
- Rollins, Sonny, 1060–1061
- Roman, Camille, 781
- romance* poetry, of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz, 56–60
- “Romantic, The” (Bogan), 642
- Romantic tradition
 American poetry and, 4
 Beat Movement and, 824–25
 British influence in American poetry from, 163–65
 Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 emergence in American poetry of, 177–89
 New York School of poetry and, 404
 Poe and, 220–21
 poets of 1960s and, 870
 political sympathies and, 733
 science and poetry and, 915–16
 social movement poetry and, 482–83
 in southern poetry, 186–89, 309
 in Stevens’s poetry, 650–68
 women poets in, 183–86
- “Rome” (Howe), 295–97
- “Rome” (Pinsky), 940–44
- Rome, Andrew, 334–37
- Rongwrong* journal, 592
- “Roofwalker, The” (Rich), 874–75
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 985–86
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 330–31
- Root, Abiah, 283, 362–64, 370
- Roots and Branches* (Duncan), 875–79
- Rorem, Ned, 330–31
- Rose, Where Did You Get That Red?* (Koch), 1108–109
- Rosen, Michael, 1111–112
- Rosenfeld, Morris, 490–91
- Rosenthal, M. L., 751, 1003–1004
- Rosset, Barney, 829
- Rothenberg, Jerome, 32–33
- Rothko, Mark, 844–45
- Roumain, Jacques, 709, 712
- Round House Voices, The* (Smith), 811–13
- ‘Round Midnight* (film), 1070
- Rourke, Constance, 35–36
- Rowson, Susanna, 372–73
- Royal Academy, 163
- Royal Society of London, 118–20
- Rubens, Peter Paul, 163–65
- Rudman, Mark, 760–61
- Ruggles, Carl, 809–11
- Ruiz de Alarcón, Hernando, 1131
- Rukeyser, Muriel
 antiwar movement and, 890–91
 Auden and, 906
 Frost and, 536–37
 Hughes and, 711
 leftist poetry of, 731–32
 as middle-generation poet, 750–51
 Rich and, 950–52
 Whitman’s influence on, 329–30
- Rumaker, Michael, 829
- Rumba atop the Stones* (Menes), 974–75
- Rumi (Persian poet), 949
- “Runaway” (Lowell), 765–67
- “Runaway Slave, The” (Whitman), 712

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Runny Babbit* (Silverstein), 1115–116
 Runyon, Damon, 468
 Russell, Ada Dwyer, 513–15
 Russell, David, 1103–104
 Russell, Tom, 330–31
Rustic Rhymes and Ballads (Corbett), 455–56
 Ryan, Kay, 536–37, 1094–1095

 “Saadi” (Emerson), 201–06
 Sacco and Vanzetti trial and executions, 636
 “Sacco-Vanzetti” (Tsiang), 984
 Sacks, Peter, 88–90
 sacramental objects, in Native American poetry, 19–20
 “Sacred Prostitute, The” (Loy), 587–89
Sacrifice, The (Bidart), 1016–1017
Sadness and Happiness (Pinsky), 940–44
 “Sad Story of a Little Girl, The” (Piatt), 456–57
 Sáenz, Benjamin Alire, 964
 “Safe in their Alabaster Chambers” (Dickinson), 370–72
 Sagan, Carl, 932–33
 “Sailing after Lunch” (Stevens), 657
 “Sailing Home from Rapallo” (Lowell), 758–59
 “Sailing to Byzantium” (Yeats), 1015–1016, 1082
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 503–04, 760–61
Saint Judas (Wright), 871–74
 Salamun, Tomaz, 1149–150
 “Salience” (Ammons), 922–23
 Salinas, Luis Omar, 961–62
Salmagundi journal, 767
 “Salmon” (Graham), 536–37
 Salter, Mary Jo, 1085–1086, 1094–1095
 “Sambo’s Right to Be Kilt” (Halpine), 315
 “Samuel Brown” (Cary), 183
 Sanborn, Franklin, 343
 Sánchez, Ricardo, 961–62
 Sanchez, Sonia, 814, 1048–1049, 1056–1057
Sand and Steel (Sandburg), 515–16
 Sandburg, Carl, 38–39, 490–91, 511
 Auden and, 908–09
 children’s poetry by, 1104, 1105–106, 1109–110, 1118
 folk influences on, 707–08
 free verse by, 551–52
 Hughes and, 704–06, 712
 modernist poetry of, 500, 515–16
 multilingual poetry and, 1137–138
 works
 Chicago Poems, 490–91, 508, 515–16
 “Clean Curtains,” 515–16
 Cornhuskers, 515–16
 Early Moon, 1105–106
 “Fish Crier,” 1105–106
 “Fog,” 1104
 “Halsted Street Car,” 515–16
 “Jazz Fantasia,” 712
 “Mamie,” 490–91
 “Muckers,” 490–91
 “Short Talk on Poetry,” 1105–106
 “Street Window,” 1105–106
 Sanders, Pharoah, 1063–1064
 “Sandpiper, The” (Thaxter), 431–34
 Sands, Robert, 161–63
 Sandys, George, 112–13
 San Francisco Art Institute, 823–24
San Francisco Examiner, 480
 “San Francisco Letter” (Rexroth), 829–31
 San Francisco Renaissance, 6, 823–24, 829
 Asian influences in, 838–41
 New York influence in, 829–31
 San Francisco School of poetry, 823–41
 “Sanine to Leda” (Creeley), 690–91
Santa Barbara (television soap opera), 992–93
 Santayana, George, 403–21, 502
 Hecht’s poetry and, 1090–1091
 Stevens and, 658
 Santos Peres, Craig, 1123–124
 Sappho, 1088–1089
 in women’s Romantic poetry, 179–81
 “Sarah Cynthia Sylvia Stout Would Not Take the Garbage Out” (Silverstein), 1115–116
 Sargent, Epes, 183
 Saroyan, Aram, 878
 Sastri, Reena, 1003–1023

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- satirical poetry
 criticism of, 450
 popular poetry as, 448–49
Saturday Evening Post, 783
Saturday Night at the Pahala Theatre
 (Yamanaka), 1134–1135
Saturday Press magazine, 102–04, 346
Saturday Review, 1113–1115
 Saunders, Josephine, 938–39
 Savage, Philip Henry, 502
 Saxe, John G., 468
 Sayre, Gordon, 53–56
 Sayre, Henry M., 575–76
 Sayre, Robert, 733
 Scalapino, Leslie, 838–41
 “Scamp” (Dunbar), 397
 “Scandal” (Stein), 576–78
Scarifications (Cortez), 1063–1064
Scar Tissue (Wright), 814
Scepticism and Animal Faith (Santayana), 658
 Scheick, William, 93–95
 Schmitt-von Mühlenfels, Astrid, 98–101
 Schnackenberg, Gjertrud, 1096–1098
 “Scholar’s Tribute to an Instructor”
 (Sigourney), 290–92
 Scholem, Gershom, 881
 Schomburg Center for Research in Black
 Culture, 1056–1057
 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 254–56, 459–60
 Schoolcraft, Jane Johnston, 31–32, 34–35,
 183–86
 schoolroom poetry, 4, 431–34, 1105–107.
See also Fireside Poets
Schoolroom Poets (Sorby), 431–34
 “Schools of Yesteryear, The” (Jarrell), 1105
 “Schooner *Flight*, The” (Walcott), 1069
 Schulman, Bruce J., 947–50
 Schulze, Robin G., 603–24
 Schumbergius, Tobias, 60–61
 Schuyler, James
 literary reputation of, 856–64, 866
 Merrill and, 895
 as New York School poet, 844–46, 851,
 852–53
 works
 “Dec. 28, 1974,” 854–55
 “En Route to Southampton,” 854–55
 “Fabergé,” 853–54
 “4404 Stanford,” 854–55
Freely Espousing, 845
Nest of Ninnies (Ashbery and
 Schuyler), 844–46
 “Noon Office,” 854–55
 “October 5, 1981,” 854–55
 “3/23/66,” 854–55
 Schwartz, Delmore, 750–51, 756–57, 770–71
 science
 in Clappitt’s poetry, 1087–1088
 in contemporary poetry, 913–34
 Dickinson’s knowledge of, 283, 364–65
 in English poetry, 387–88
 evolutionary theory and, 200–01, 800–01
 history of poetry and, 914–17
 Jeffers’s poetry and, 917
 modernist poetry and, 916
 Poe on, 182–83, 915–16
 Whitman on, 182–83, 915–16
 “Science” (Jeffers), 917
 “Science” (Whitman), 182–83
Science and Other Poems (Deming), 933
Science and Steepleflower (Gander), 933
Science of English Verse, *The* (Lanier), 387–88
Scientific American magazine, 527–28
Scorpion (prison ship), 143–44
 Scott, Walter (Sir), 143–44, 158–59
 Scottish stanza, 163–65
 “Scottsboro” (Hughes), 709
*Scottsboro Limited: Four Poems and a Play in
 Verse* (Hughes), 718–19
 Scotus, John, 68
Scream, The (Munch), 853–54
 Scribner’s publishing company, 508–11
 “Scripts for the Pageant” (Merrill), 905–06
 Scroggins, Mark, 728–47
 “Sea-Blue Aubade” (Graham), 1147–149
 “Seafarer, The” (Pound), 680–81
 “Sea Lilly” (H.D.), 585–86
 “Sea Marke, The” (Smith), 111–12
Sea-Piece, The (Kirkpatrick), 122–23
 “Sea Rose” (H.D.), 585–86, 590–91
 “Sea-Side Cave, The” (Cary), 185–86
 “Seasons of the Soul” (Tate), 800–01

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- "Sea Violet" (H.D.), 585–86
Seaweeds and Constructions: Anthology
 Hawaii (Hamasaki), 1134–135
Second April (Millay), 634–35
 "Second Avenue" (Johns), 507
 "Second Hour of the Night, The"
 (Bidart), 1012
 "Second Settler's Story, The" (Carleton),
 457–59
 "Second Thoughts about Humanism"
 (Eliot), 554–55
 Second World War. *See* World War II,
 American poetry in
Secret Art of Doctor Seuss, The (Nel), 1110–112
Secretary to the Spirits, A (Reed), 1060–1061
Secret History of Water, The (Curbelo), 974
 segregation, Dunbar's discussion of, 394–95
 Segue Distributing publisher, 1028–1030
 Seidel, Frederick, 751, 929
 Seidman, Hugh, 747
Selected Poems (Guest), 862–63
Selected Poems (Hughes), 718–19
Selected Poems (Justice), 809–11
Selected Poems (Moore), 618–24
Selected Poems (Warren), 801–02
Selected Poems (Williams), 682–83
Selected Poems: New and Old, 1923–1966
 (Warren), 803–07
Selected Translations 1968–1978 (Merwin),
 947–50
Select Poems (Sigourney), 429
Select Poems (Wright), 886
 "Self-Portrait" (Wylie), 646–47
 "Self-Portrait, 1969" (Bidart), 1014–1015
 "Self-Portrait in a Convex Mirror"
 (Ashbery), 846–47, 860–61
 "Self Unseeing, The" (Hardy), 788–89
 Selyns, Henricus, 61–63
Semi-Colon poetry newsletter, 844–46
Semina culture, 838–41
Semina journal, 838–41
 Sendak, Maurice, 1111–113
 Seneca Falls Convention, 369–70
 Senghor, Léopold, 722–23, 727
 "Sentences" (Bernstein), 1040, 1041–1042
Sentences (Grenier), 890
 sentimentalism
 in children's poetry, 429–31
 in Civil War poetry, 313–15
 in popular poetry, 445
Sentinel newspaper, 427–28
 separate-but-equal doctrine, 394–95
 September 11, 2001, attacks, poetry in
 wake of, 9
 "September 1918" (Lowell), 514–15
 Sepulveda, Ginés de, 45–47
 "Sequel to Drum-Taps" (Whitman), 352–53
 "Serenade" (Pinkney), 187
 "Servant to Servants, A" (Frost), 524, 531–32
 "Sestina" (Bishop), 777–78, 780–81, 785–87
 "Sestina on Six Words from Weldon Kees"
 (Justice), 809–11
 Setina, Emily, 1156–158
 Seurat, Georges, 982–83
 Seuss, Dr. (Theodore Geisel), 442–43, 1103,
 1110–112, 1115
Seven Arts magazine, 508–11
 Seven Lakes Canto (Canto XLIX) (Pound),
 679–80
Seven-League Crutches (Jarrell), 802–03
77 Dream Songs (Berryman). *See* *The Dream*
 Songs (Berryman)
 Sewall, Ellen, 209–11
 Sewall, Samuel, 94–95
Sewanee Review, 508–11
Sex and Character (Weininger), 589–90
 Sexton, Anne
 Auden and, 907
 Bishop's critique of, 781–82
 Glück and, 1019–1020
 Lowell and, 751
 Plath and, 1007
 postmodernism and, 775–76
 psychoanalytic poetics of, 644–45,
 1003–1004
 Wright and, 874
 sexuality. *See also* courtship; homosexuality
 in H.D.'s poetry, 590–91
 in Hughes's poetry, 714
 in *Leaves of Grass* (Whitman), 347–49
 in Loy's poetry, 587–90
 in men's Romantic poetry, 186

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- in Millay's poetry, 631–32, 633
 New York School poetics and, 856–64
 in playground poetry, 1116–118
 in "Song of Myself" (Whitman), 340
 in staples colonies poetry, 118
 in Teasdale's poetry, 645–46
 in women's modernist poetry, 631
 in women's Romantic poetry, 179–81
 "Sgt. Tilman Joy" (Hay), 450–52
 Shahn, Ben, 330–31
 Shakespeare, William
 American poets and, 165–66
 Berryman and, 768–69
 iambic pentameter in work of, 225
 Poe and, 217–18
Shakespeare in Harlem (Hughes), 713
Shaking the Pumpkin (Rothenberg), 32–33
Shall We Gather at the River (Wright), 884–86
 Shapiro, Karl, 781, 1081
 "Shark's Parlor, The" (Dickey), 807–08
 Shaw, David, 91–93
 Shaw, Robert Gould, 323–24, 503–04, 760–61
Shedding Silence (Mirikitani), 985–86
 Sheeler, Charles, 560–61
 "Sheep Child, The" (Dickey), 808–09
 Shell, Marc, 1123–124
 Shelley, Mary, 915–16
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 88–90, 404, 409
 Markham and, 482–83
 Poe and, 217–18, 219, 223–27
 works
 "Adonais," 88–90
 "The Mask of Anarchy," 729
 Prometheus Unbound, 223–27
 "Sheltered Garden" (H.D.), 585
Shenandoah (Schwartz), 756–57
 Shepard, Thomas, 94–98
Shepherd's Calendar, The (Spenser), 91–93
 Shepp, Archie, 1060–1061, 1070–1071
 Sheriff, Helen McNeely, 884–86
 Shetley, Vernon, 1030, 1041
 "Shifting Personas" (Guest), 862–63
 Shillaber, Benjamin P., 468
 "Shiloh" (Melville), 326
Ship in the Desert, The (Miller), 301–02
 Shirazi, Saadi, 201–06
 "Shit List" (Ammons), 925–26
 Shockley, Evie, 1071–1073
 Shoptaw, John, 1155–156
 "Short Eyes" (Piñero), 969–70
 "Short Talk on Poetry" (Sandburg),
 1105–106
 "Shy One" (Fulton), 932–33
 Sibbes, Richard, 96
 "Sic Vita" (Thoreau), 209–11
 Sidney, Philip (Sir), 67, 87
 elegies for, 91–93
 Spenser's elegy for, 91–93
 "Sight in Camp in the Daybreak Gray and
 Dim, A" (Whitman), 350–51
 Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, 213
 children's poetry and, 425–26, 429
 education and career of, 290–92, 294,
 295, 372–73
 Poe and, 183, 217–18
 works
 "Birthday Verses to a Little Girl," 429
 "The Cherokee Mother," 290–92
 "Connecticut River," 290–92, 294–95
 "Exhibition of a School of Young
 Ladies," 290–92
 "Farewell to the Aged," 429
 The Girl's Reading-Book, 290–92
 "Indian Names," 290–92
 Moral Pieces, in Prose and Verse,
 290–92
 "On Meeting Several Former Pupils
 at the Communion Table," 290–92
 "Rival Kings of Mohegan,
 Contrasted with the Rival Brothers
 of Persia," 290–92
 "Scholar's Tribute to an Instructor,"
 290–92
 Select Poems, 429
 "Teacher's Excuse," 290–92
 "To a Shred of Linen," 185, 192–94,
 196, 213
 "To the First Slave Ship," 290–92
 Traits of the Aborigines of America,
 290–92
 "Silently" (Payne), 169
 Silko, Leslie Marmon, 38–39

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Silliman, Ron, 694, 742–43, 837–38, 1028–1030, 1156–158
- Silverstein, Shel, 442–43, 1115–118
- Simic, Charles, 1027–1028, 1035, 1144, 1146–147
- “Similar Cases” (Gilman), 476
- Simms, William Gilmore, 187, 188–89, 217–18, 309, 311–12, 316–19
- Simple Truth, The* (Levine), 1161–162
- Simpson, Joshua McCarter, 307–08, 326–27
- Simpson, Louis, 870–71
- Simpsons, The* (television show), 232
- sin, grief as, 95–98
- Sincerity and Authenticity* (Trilling), 869
- “Sincerity and Objectification” (Zukofsky), 733–35
- Sinclair, Upton, 479, 490–91, 984
- “Sinless Child, The” (Oakes Smith), 181, 253
- Sister Carrie* (Dreiser), 420–21
- “Sisters, The” (Lowell), 513–15
- Situation of Poetry, The* (Pinsky), 938–39
- Sitwell, Edith, 876–77, 982–83
- Six Gallery, 825–27, 829–31
- Sixties Press, 886
- “Skeleton in Armor, The” (Longfellow), 249–52
- Sketches of Southern Life* (Harper), 293–95, 390–94
- “Sketch of a Man on a Platform” (Loy), 587–89
- “Skipper Ben” (Larcom), 282
- “Skipper Ireson’s Ride” (Whittier), 261–62
- “Skunk Hour” (Lowell), 753, 758–59
- Sky Clears, The* (Day), 32–33
- “Sky is low – the Clouds are mean, The” (Dickinson), 364–65
- Sky Woman creation narrative, 15–16
- Slant Book, The* (Newell), 436–37
- “Slave Quarters” (Dickey), 807–08, 809–11 slavery. *See also* abolitionism
- African American poets’ denunciation of, 307–08, 318–19
- in Caribbean colonies poetry, 125
- in Dunbar’s poetry, 398
- erasure in Southern poetry of, 309
- Longfellow’s poetry on, 241–42, 249–52
- poetry by slaves, 136–39, 292–93, 318–19
- in staples colonies poetry, 112–13, 118
- in Whitman’s writing, 332–34, 338–40
- “Slave Ships, The” (Whittier), 261–62
- “Sleepers, The” (Whitman), 338
- “Sleeping Fury, The” (Bogan), 644
- Sloane, David E. E., 445–69
- Slow Dance Heart Break Blues* (Adoff), 1118
- “Slow Traveller, The” (Occom), 139
- “‘Slugging’-Match, The” (Carleton), 457–59
- Small Congregations* (Moss), 1035, 1036
- Smart, Christopher, 206–07, 771–73, 876–77
- Smart Set* magazine, 508–11
- “Smile, A” (Allston), 163–65
- Smith, Bessie, 1049–1050
- Smith, Budd, 918
- Smith, Dave, 795, 811–13
- Smith, Elihu Hubbard, 139–42, 166–67
- Smith, Elizabeth Oakes. *See* Oakes Smith, Elizabeth
- Smith, Jack, 844–46
- Smith, John, 111–12
- Smith, Kate Capshaw, 438–42
- Smith, Sam W., 453–55, 468
- Smith, William (Reverend), 133–42
- Smith, William Jay, 1107–108
- “Smooth Gnarled Crape Myrtle” (Moore), 619–20
- Snake Poems* (Alarcón), 1131, 1138–139
- Snapshots of a Daughter-in-Law* (Rich), 881–84
- Snelson, Karin, 1116–117
- Snodgrass, W. D., 775–76, 781–82, 1003–1004
- “Snow” (Wright), 813
- Snow-Bound, a Winter Idyl* (Whittier), 205–06, 261–67, 447–48
- “Snow Man, The” (Stevens), 661–62
- Snyder, Gary, 8
- in *Antaeus*, 1146
- Asian influences on, 838–41, 978–79
- Beat poetry of, 8, 823
- environmental poetry and, 931–32, 949–50
- poetry of the center and, 937–38
- Soares, Lota de Macedo, 780–81, 783, 785–87

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- social clubs
 poetry manuscript circulation from, 118–20
 in staples colonies, 115–16
 social credit theory, 686–87
 social media, poetry and, 9
 social movements, 295–97
 Asian American activism and, 986–93
 Asian American poetry and, 981, 983–86
 Chicano poetry and, 960–67
 in children's poetry, 1118
 Depression-era poetry and, 728–29
 Gilman's poetry and, 473–80
 Markham's poetry and, 480–84
 mid-nineteenth-century poetry and role of, 290–95
 Millay's poetry and, 636
 multilingual contemporary poetry and, 1133–134
 naturalism theory and, 472
 poets of 1960s and, 869
 Williams's poetry and, 567
 "Society upon the Stanislaus, The" (Harte), 450–52
 Soil magazine, 508–11
 "Soldiers' Aid Societies" (anon.), 311–12
 Sollors, Werner, 1123–124
 "So Long!" (Whitman), 340–41
 "Some Duncan Letters – A Memoir and a Critical Tribute" (Levertov), 880–81
Some Imagist Poets (Lowell), 513–14
 Somers-Willett, Susan, 933
Some Trees (Ashbery), 860–62
 Sommer, Doris, 1123–124
 Song, Cathy, 987, 991–92
 "Song, The" (Very), 209
 "song in the front yard, a" (Brooks), 1049–1050
Song of Andomboulou (Mackey), 1070–1071
Song of Coyote Who Stole the Fire (Navajo poem), 22
 "Song of Day in Yosemite Valley" (Noguchi), 980–81
Song of Hiawatha, The (Longfellow), 37–38, 238–39, 241–42, 282, 1118–119
 "Song of Myself" (Whitman), 148–49
 early editions of, 332–34
 Jarrell's critique of, 778–80
 Merrill's poetry and, 895–96
 phrenology in, 343–44
 printing difficulties with, 336–37
 sexuality in, 340
 slavery in, 338–40
 theme and technique in, 338–40
 "Song of the Exposition" (Whitman), 301
 "Song of the Negro Boatmen" (Whittier), 261–62
 "Song of the South" (Simms), 309, 311–12
 songs, Native American poems as, 23–26
 "Songs for a Colored Singer" (Bishop), 712
Songs of a Semite (Lazarus), 297–99
Songs of Gold Mountain (Hom), 984
Songs of Summer (Stoddard), 405
Songs of the Dream People (Houston), 32–33
Songs of the Sierra (Miller), 301–02
Songs of the Soil (Stanton), 464–65
Songs of the Teton Sioux (Paige), 28–29
 "Songs to Survive the Summer" (Hass), 953–55
 "Sonnet" (Robinson), 407–08
 sonnets
 by Allston, 163–65
 American Revolutionary poetry, 145–46
 elegies for Lincoln as, 316–18
 by Frost, 519
 by Millay, 633–34
 "Sonnets from an Ungrafted Tree" (Millay), 633–34
 "Sonnet to a Negro in Harlem" (Johnson), 638–39
 "Sonnet – To Science" (Poe), 182–83, 915–16
 "Soonest Mended" (Ashbery), 860–61
 Sorby, Angela, 425–43, 1103, 1105–107, 1118–119
 "Sorcery" (Hagedorn), 994–95
 Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz, 56–60, 61–63
 Soto, Gary, 962–63
 Soto Vélez, Clemente, 968–69
 "Sot-Weed Factor, The" (Cooke), 114–15, 141–42, 461
 "Sot-Weed Redivivus, The" (Cooke), 114–15
Soul Psyche (Philp), 875–76

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Soul selects her own Society, The”
(Dickinson), 366–67
- Souls of Black Folk, The* (Du Bois), 398–400
- South Carolina Gazette*, 117, 122–23, 125–26
- “South Carolina to the States of the North”
(Hayne), 384–86
- Southern Literary Messenger*, 181, 218–19
- southern poets. *See also* staples colonies,
poetry from
- African American poets as, 814–18
 - Agrarian tradition and, 800–01, 817
 - in American Revolutionary era, 145–46
 - in colonial era, 109–27
 - contemporary trends of, 817–18
 - Jarrell’s influence on, 802–03
 - in late twentieth century, 807–18
 - local, dialect, and genre poetry of,
464–65
 - Lost Cause sentimentalism and, 316–18,
462–64
 - modernist poetry of, 795–818
 - Poe and, 217–18
 - in Reconstruction era, 383–401
 - Romantic poetry by, 186–89, 309
 - in twentieth century, 4–6
 - women poets as, 814–18
- “Southern Refugee, The” (Horton), 318–19
- Southern Road* (Brown), 707–08, 1054–1055
- Southern Rose Bud* magazine, 434–35
- Southey, Robert, 163, 179
- Soviet Comintern, Depression-era poetry
and influence of, 728–29
- space race, science in poetry and, 918
- Spahr, Juliana, 576–78, 1123–140
- Spanish-American War, poetry and
journalism about, 503
- Spanish Civil War, poetry and, 728–29
- Spanish colonialism, early American
poetry and, 43–51
- Spanish Tragedy* (Kyd), 554
- “speaking of loss” (Clifton), 1065–1066
- Specimen Days* (Whitman), 352–53, 354–55
- Spectral Emanations* (Hollander), 1092–1094
- “Speech Versified, The” (Franklin), 141
- Spellman, A. B., 1056–1057
- Spencer, Anne, 636
- Spenser, Edmund
- influence on Bradstreet of, 67, 71, 73
 - pastoral elegy and, 91–93
 - works
 - “Astrophel,” 91–93
 - The Shepherdes Calendar*, 91–93
- S*PeRM**K*T* (Mullen), 1071–1073
- Spicer, Jack
- Beat Movement and, 823, 825–27, 829
 - Duncan and, 877–78, 888–89
 - Lorca and, 833–34
 - poetry of, 834–38
 - “Spicer’s Language” (Silliman), 837–38
- Spider tales, in Native American
poetry, 21–22
- Spiegelman, Willard, 940–44, 1079–1100,
1146–147
- Spillers, Hortense, 1048
- Spingarn Medal (NAACP), 722–23
- Spirit of Japanese Poetry, The* (Noguchi),
980–81
- spiritualism
- fetishization of, 978–79
 - in Merrill’s poetry, 903–08, 929–30
 - Poe’s work and, 226–27, 233–34
- spirituals, Dunbar’s discussion of, 398–400
- Spock, Benjamin, 886–87
- Spofford, Harriet Prescott, 179–81, 282,
372–73
- spoken word/poetry slam movement, 629
- Nuyorican Movement and, 969–70
- Spoon River Anthology* (Masters), 490–91,
504–06, 508, 511–13
- Sprague, Charles, 165–66
- “Spring” (Timrod), 383–84
- Spring and All* (Williams), 337, 566–67,
573–74, 736
- critical assessment of, 564, 568–69
 - Eliot and, 558, 562–63, 755
 - Moore’s comments on, 681–82
 - Pound’s comments on, 677
- “Spring Day” (Lowell), 514–15
- Springfield Republican*, 282, 302–03, 323–24,
370–72, 431
- “Spring Pools” (Frost), 534
- “Spring Rain” (Hass), 953–55

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Stafford, Jean, 752–53, 756–57, 765–67
 Stafford, William, 884–86, 913–14
 Stamp Act crisis, poetry during, 129–33
 “Standards and Paradise of the Blacks”
 (Lorca), 831–33
 Stanford, Frank, 1156–158
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 372–73
 Stanton, Frank L., 464–65
 “Stanzas for the Times” (Whittier), 262–63
Stanzas in Meditation (Stein), 576–78
 staples colonies, poetry from, 126.
 See also colonialism and conquest
 club culture and manuscript circulation,
 118–20
 emergence of printing presses, 116
 manuscript circulation and club culture,
 poetry distribution through, 118–20
 newspaper publication of poetry in, 117
 “Star Gazing” (Payne), 169
 “Star in a Stone-Boat, A” (Frost), 528–29
State of Tennessee v. Scopes, 800–01
 “State of the Art” (Bernstein), 1042
 states of consciousness, in Poe’s
 writing, 228
 “Statue and Birds” (Bogan), 642
 Stauffer, Donald, 1–2
 St. Augustine, 1016–1017
 St. Catherine of Alexandria, 59–60
 Stearns, Frazer, 368–69
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 155
 on dialect poetry, 409–10
 Fireside Poets and, 498
 journalism and poetry and, 299–301
 modernist poetry and, 403–04
 New York School of poetry and, 404–06
 poetic criticism by, 406–08, 409
 satirical poetry of, 408–09
 Steele, Jeffrey, 183–86
 Steendam, Jacob, 61–63
 “Steeple-Jack, The” (Moore), 617
 Stein, Gertrude
 Bogan’s criticism of, 640
 children’s poetry by, 442–43, 1105, 1107,
 1109–110
 contemporary poetry and influence of,
 1157–159
 Duncan and, 881
 Eliot and, 576–78
 as an expatriate, 583
 experimental poetry and, 1028–1030, 1158
 homosexuality in poetry of, 1158–159
 language play and poetics of, 576–78,
 589–90
 Lewis and, 576–78
 Loy and, 585, 586, 592–93
 modernist poetry of, 4–6, 7–8, 733, 1158
 and modernist prose, 1158
 New York School poets and, 844–46
 science and poetry of, 916
 Williams and, 560–61
 works
 “As a Wife Has a Cow,” 1158
 Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas, 576–78
 “Composition as Explanation,”
 576–78
 “Custard,” 1028–1030
 Lifting Belly, 1158–159
 “Melanctha,” 576–78
 “Scandal,” 576–78
 Stanzas in Meditation, 576–78
 Tender Buttons, 576–78, 589–90,
 1158–159
 The World Is Round, 442–43, 1105
 Steinman, Lisa M., 1027–1045
 “Step Away from Them, A” (O’Hara),
 858–60
 Sterling, James, 109–11, 116, 123–25
 Stevens, Holly, 655–56
 Stevens, James Thomas, 1125–130, 1136
 Stevens, Wallace
 Ashbery and, 860–61
 Burnshaw and, 729–32
 career and family life of, 652
 early life of, 651
 epistemology in writing of, 658
 estrangement from family of, 655
 Gold’s criticism of, 729
 high modernism and, 750–51
 Hughes and, 708–09, 722–23
 journals of, 651–52, 653
 legacy of, 701
 modernist poetry of, 4–6, 500, 519

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Stevens, Wallace (*cont.*)
- Moss and, 1033
 - Native American poetry and, 34–35
 - New Poetry Movement and, 508–11
 - politics of, 665–66
 - professional life of, 632
 - Rich and, 874–75, 883
 - Romantic and anti-Romantic in poetry of, 650–68
 - Williams and, 560–61
 - works
 - “Arrival at the Waldorf,” 655
 - “The Auroras of Autumn,” 660–61
 - “Autumn Refrain,” 660
 - “The Beginning,” 660–61
 - Collected Poems*, 656, 740–41
 - “Contrary Theses (I),” 667
 - “Credences of Summer,” 663–64
 - “Esthétique du Mal,” 666–67
 - “Evening without Angels,” 1033–1034
 - “Examination of the Hero in a Time of War,” 654
 - “Extracts from Addresses to the Academy of Fine Ideas,” 664
 - “Good Man, Bad Woman,” 655
 - “The Green Plant,” 660–61
 - Harmonium*, 656, 664–65, 666–67
 - “The Idea of Order at Key West,” 656–57
 - “Les Plus Belles Pages,” 656
 - “Like Decorations in a Nigger Cemetery,” 664
 - “The Man Whose Pharynx Was Bad,” 656–57
 - “Metamorphosis,” 660–61
 - “Montrachet-le-Jardin,” 660–61
 - “Mozart, 1935,” 656–57, 667
 - “Mr. Burnshaw and the Statue,” 666–67
 - “Nature,” 653, 668
 - “No Possum, No Sop, No Taters,” 662
 - “Notes toward a Supreme Fiction,” 664
 - “Nuances on a Theme by Williams,” 659–60
 - “Of Modern Poetry,” 665–66, 667
 - “One,” 662
 - “One of the Inhabitants of the West,” 660–61
 - “Owl’s Clover,” 666–67
 - “Phantasy,” 653, 668
 - “The Plain Sense of Things,” 660–61
 - “The Poems of Our Climate,” 662
 - “Prologues to What Is Possible,” 664
 - “Red Loves Kit,” 655
 - “Repetitions of a Young Captain,” 664
 - “Sailing after Lunch,” 657
 - “The Snow Man,” 661–62
 - “Sunday Morning,” 653–54
 - “Thirteen Ways of Looking at a Blackbird,” 1033, 1092–1094
 - “Variations on a Summer Day,” 664
 - “The World as Meditation,” 662–63
 - “World without Peculiarity,” 655, 668
 - “Yellow Afternoon,” 650–51, 652–53, 656–57, 659–60, 661–62, 665
- Stevenson, Anne, 782
- Stewart, Susan, 1021–1023
- Stickney, Trumbull, 500, 502, 503
- Stieglitz, Alfred, 330–31, 560–61, 586–87
- Stiles, Ezra, 78
- Still, William Grant, 713
- “Still Life” (Creeley), 690–91
- “Stilts of Gold, The” (Victor), 446–47
- St. Mark’s Poetry Project, 865–66, 1152–153
- St. Nicholas Magazine for Boys and Girls*, 434–35, 437
- Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 134–35
- Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew Barstow, 405, 406–07
- Stoddard, Richard Henry, 404–06
- translations by, 405
- Stone, Ruth, 927–28
- “Stonewall Jackson’s Way” (Palmer), 312, 324–25
- “Stopping by Woods on a Snowy Evening” (Frost), 534, 536–37, 1107–108
- Stops of Various Quills* (Howells), 413, 414–15
- “Storm Fear” (Frost), 531–32

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Storm Warnings” (Rich), 874–75
 Story, William Wetmore, 186
Story of A, The (Crain), 426
Story of Al Raoui, The (Henley), 145
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 181, 253, 369–70, 372–73, 408–09
 Strand, Mark, 938–39, 1146–147
 Strange, Sharan, 1073
Strange Attractor, The (Morgan), 932–33
 “Strato in Plaster” (Merrill), 898–900
 Stravinsky, Igor, 559, 730–31
 Street, Susan Castillo, 43–63
Street in Bronzeville, A (Brooks), 1049–1050
Street Scene (Hughes and Weil), 711
 “Street Window” (Sandburg), 1105–106
 “Stricken South to the North, The” (Hayne), 384–86
String Light (Wright), 1156–158
 Strong, Peter Remsen, 453–55
 Stuart, Ruth McEnery, 462–64
 “Student, The” (Moore), 617
Studying Hunger (Meyer), 864–65
 Suarez, Ernest, 795–818
 Suárez, Virgil, 973
 suffragist movement
 Dickinson’s interest in, 369–70, 372–73
 naturalist poetry and, 473–80
 poetry about, 185–86
 “Sugar-Cane, The” (Grainger), 125
 Sullivan, Louis, 330–31
 “Summer ‘67” (Pratt), 31
Summer Anniversaries, The (Justice), 809–11
 “Summer Session” (Ammons), 925–26
 “Summer Wind” (Bryant), 174–75
Sun (Palmer), 1154–155
 Sun and Moon Press, 862–63, 1028–1030, 1038
 “Sunday Morning” (Dunbar), 438–42
 “Sunday Morning” (Stevens), 653–54
 “Sundays of Satin Legs Smith, The” (Brooks), 1049–1050
 “Sun-Down Poem” (Whitman), 344–46
Sunrise, The (Tohono O’odham medicine song), 21
Sunset Maker, The (Justice), 809–11
Sunshine in Thought (Leland), 452–53
 “Supernatural Love” (Schnackenberg), 1096
Superstition (Barker), 186
 Surrealism, 733–35, 737–39
 Bly and, 871–74
 in Lorca’s poetry, 831–33
 New York School poets and, 844–46
 in 1980s poetry, 1027–1028
 in O’Hara’s poetry, 858–60
 Seuss and, 1110–112
 “Survival of the Fittest, The” (Cleghorn), 490–91
 “Survival of the Fittest, The” (Gilman), 478
 Suyemoto, Toyo, 985–86
 Swains of the Schuylkill, 133–42
 “Swamp Fox, The” (Simms), 188–89
 Swann, Brian, 32–33
 “Swan Song of Parson Avery, The” (Whittier), 264–65
 Sweet, Timothy, 320
 “Sweeter Our Fruits, The” (Lewis), 729
 Swenson, Cole, 1021–1023
 Swenson, May, 785, 928–29, 1107–108
 Świetlicki, Marcin, 866
 Swift, Jonathan, 431
 “Swimmers, The” (Tate), 806–07
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 590–91, 657–58, 852–53
 “Swing Low, Sweet Chariot” (spiritual), 398–400
Sword Blades and Poppy Seed (Lowell), 508
 “Sylphs of the Seasons, The” (Allston), 163–65
 symbolism, in Asian American poetry, 979–83
Symbolist Movement in Literature, The (Symons), 543–44
 Symmes, Zecharia, 98–101
 Symons, Arthur, 543–44
 “Symphony, The” (Lanier), 388–89, 462
Taboo: The Wishbone Trilogy, Part One (Komunyakaa), 816–17
 Taggart, John, 742–43
 Tagore, Rabindrinath, 508
 “Talbot Wilson” notebook (Whitman), 338–39

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Tale of Sunlight, The* (Soto), 962–63
Tales of a Wayside Inn (Longfellow), 256–57, 282, 501–02
Tales of the Trail (Foley), 468
Tales Told of the Fathers (Hollander), 1092–1094
 “Talk about Popular Songs, A,” 462–64
Talking to the Sun (Farrell), 1108–109
Talk Story: An Anthology of Hawaii’s Local Writers, 1134–135
 Talley, Thomas, 438–42
Tancred and Sigismunda (Thomson), 140–41
 Tanga, Bibi, 330–31
 “Tanka I” (Hartmann), 979–83
tanka poetry, history of, 979–83
Tape for the Turn of the Year (Ammons), 922–23
 Tappan, Caroline Sturgis, 183–86
 Tardos, Anne, 1123–124
 Tasso, Spanish colonial poetry and influence of, 47
 Tate, Allen (John Orley), 4–6
 Agrarian tradition and, 800–01
 Crane and, 1159, 1161
 family background of, 795–96
 Jarrell and, 776–77, 802–03
 Lowell and, 753, 755, 759, 760–61, 762–63
 New Criticism and, 871
 racial attitudes of, 806–07
 southern poetry and, 795, 798–99
 Tolson and, 1161–162
 Warren and, 799–800
 Wright and, 871–74
 Tate, James, 1146–147
 Taylor, Bayard, 296–97, 299–303
 dialect poetry scorned by, 409–10
 New York School of poetry and, 404–06
 travel writing by, 405, 414
 Taylor, Benjamin F., 468
 Taylor, Bert Leston, 468
 Taylor, Deems, 635
 Taylor, Edward, 65–66, 78–83, 87, 94–95, 96–101
 works
 Christographia, 82–83
 “The Ebb and Flow,” 78–79
 “Edward Taylor’s Elegy on Deacon David Dewey,” 87–88, 96, 98–101
 God’s Determinations Touching His Elect, 80–81
 Preparatory Meditations, 65–66
 Taylor, Eleanor Ross, 795–96, 802–03, 815
 Taylor, Jane, 1117
 Taylor, Thomas, 68, 69
 works
 Meditations from the Creatures, 68
Tea (Powell), 1162
 Teachers and Writers Collaborative, 1108–109
 “Teacher’s Excuse” (Sigourney), 290–92
 Teasdale, Sara, 507, 630–31, 645–46, 1105–106
 technology, Civil War poetry and impact of, 307
Teeth (Girmay), 975–76
 “Telemachus’s Detachment” (Glück), 1019
 “Telling the Bees” (Whittier), 261–62, 264–65
Tempers, The (Williams), 672–73
Tempest, The (Shakespeare), 225
Temple, The (Herbert), 80–81
 “Tempora Mutandur” (Lowell), 274–75
Tendencies in Modern American Poetry (Lowell), 513–14
Tender Buttons (Stein), 576–78, 589–90, 1158–159
 “Tennis” (Pinsky), 940–44, 953–55
Tennis Court Oath, The (Ashbery), 850–51, 860, 864–66
 Tennyson, Alfred Lord, 88–90
 New York School of poetry and, 404, 409
 Poe and, 217–18
 Pound’s parody of, 657–58
 works
 “The Charge of the Light Brigade,” 306–07
 In Memoriam, 88–90, 1092–1094
Tenth Muse Lately Sprung Up in America . . . by a Gentlewoman in Those Parts, The (Bradstreet), 67–76
Tent on the Beach, The (Whittier), 282
 “Terror” (Warren), 801–02
Terry and the Pirates (comic strip), 852–53

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Testimony” (Komunyakaa), 1070
Testimony: The United States (1885–1915)
 Recitative (Reznikoff), 735–36
 “Thanatopsis” (Bryant), 102–04, 173, 174
 “Thank You for Saying Thank You”
 (Bernstein), 1041
 “Thar’s More in the Man than Thar Is in
 the Land” (Lanier), 462
 Thatcher, Thomas (Reverend), 139
 “That Flag” (Arroyo), 971–72
 “That New World” (Piatt), 456–57
 Thaxter, Celia, 431–34, 435–36
 Thayer, Scofield, 610–11, 612, 614–16
 Thayer, William, 347–50
Theatre of Neptune (Lescarbot), 51–53
 “Theme for English B” (Hughes), 714–17
 “Them Ku Klux” (Lanier), 386
Theory of Flight (Rukeyser), 731–32
 Theosophical Society, 875–76
There It Is (Cortez), 1063–1064
 “Thermopylae” (Clampitt), 1089–1090
 “These Lacustrine Cities” (Ashbery),
 860–61
 “These Men Are Revolution” (Rolfe), 729
 “These Songs Will Perish” (Markham),
 482–83
 “They dropped like Flakes –” (Dickinson),
 322–23
They Feed They Lion (Levine), 944–47
 Thiebaud, Wayne, 1085
Thing Among Things: The Art of Jasper Johns,
 A (Yau), 996–97
 thing language concept, 837–38
 “Thinking of the Lost World” (Jarrell),
 790–91
 “Thin Man, The” (Justice), 809–11
 third-wave Objectivism, 694
 “Thirteen Ways of Looking at a Blackbird”
 (Stevens), 1033, 1092–1094
 “Thirty and Five Books” (Kim), 1130–131
Thirty-Six Poems (Warren), 799–800
 “This Compost” (Whitman), 344–46,
 352–53, 571–72
This journal, 1028–1030, 1152–153
 “This Is Just to Say” (Williams), 559,
 571–72, 573
This Our World (Gilman), 473–80
This Waiting for Love (Johnson), 637
 Thomas, Dylan, 879–80, 938–39
 Thomas, Edward, 523–24
 Thomas, Joseph, 438–42, 1103–119
 Thomas, Lorenzo, 1060–1061
 Thomas, Piri, 967–68
Thomas and Beulah (Dove), 1067–1068
Thomas Hardy and British Poetry (Davie),
 940–44
 Thompson, Earle, 30–31
 Thompson, John, 759
 Thompson, Lawrance, 536
 Thompson, Louise, 710
 Thomson, James, 132–33, 140–41, 914–15
 Thomson, Mortimer, 448–49, 450, 460–61
 Thoreau, Henry David, 183–86, 209–11
 Frost and, 529
 legacy of, 370–72
 Lowell and, 756–57
 Whitman and, 343
 “Thought” (Allston), 163–65
Three Angels before the Tent of Abraham
 (Raphael), 163–65
 “Three Hundred Thousand More”
 (Gibbons), 311–12, 320, 324–25
 “Three Love Poems” (Wagner), 1149–150
 “3 Models of the Universe” (Swenson),
 928–29
Threepenny Review, 1018–1019
Three Poems (Ashbery), 536–37, 860–61
 “Three Sonnets in Tetrameter” (Millay),
 633–34
 “3/23/66” (Schuyler), 854–55
 “Threnody” (Emerson), 200–01
Through the Looking Glass (Carroll), 798–99
 Thurber, James, 1110
 “To Thyrsis” (Cradock), 118
 Tibor de Nagy Gallery, 844–46
Tickler magazine, 446–47
 Ticknor and Fields publishers, 286
 Tilbury Town poems (Robinson), 504–06
 Tillinghast, Richard, 758
 “Time-Bomb” (Loy), 587–89
Time magazine, 558–59, 776–77, 783
Times, The (Church), 131–32

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Times Literary Supplement*, 613–14
Timoleon, Etc. (Melville), 417–20
 Timrod, Henry, 311–12, 383–85
 “Tipler [*sic*] to His Bottle, The” (Horton), 292–93
 “Tire Hangs in the Yard, The” (Smith), 811–13
 “Titular” (Brooks), 502–03
 “To —” (Whitman), 182–83
 “To Abraham Lincoln” (Piatt), 312
 “To Alexander Stephens” (Lanier), 386–87
 “To a Little Girl, One Year Old, in a Ruined Fortress” (Warren), 803–06
 “To Allegra Florence in Heaven” (Chivers), 188, 230–31
 “To Allen Tate 3. Michael Tate August 1967–July 1968” (Lowell), 762–63
 “To a Shred of Linen” (Sigourney), 185, 192–94, 213
 “To Brooklyn Bridge” (Crane), 1160
 Todd, Mabel Loomis, 283–84, 288
 “To Earthward” (Frost), 529, 530–31
 “To Elizabeth Bishop” (Hollander), 1092–1094
 “To Elsie” (Williams), 564, 566–67, 573–74
 “To Emily Dickinson” (Crane), 1161
 “To Ennui” (Drake and Halleck), 169–71
 “To His Excellency George Washington” (Wheatley), 137–38
 “To His Mistress Going to Bed” (Donne), 1125–127
 Tohono O’odhams, medicine texts of, 20–21
 “To Ignorance” (Reid), 127
Tokinish (Stevens), 1125–130
 “To Labor” (Gilman), 478
 Tolson, Melvin B., 708–09, 806–07, 1048–1049, 1051, 1074, 1161–1162
Tom and Viv (film), 554–55
 Tomlinson, Charles, 682–83
 Tompson, Benjamin, 96–101
 Tompson, William, 98–101
 “To Mr. Samuel Hastings (Ship-Wright of Philadelphia)” (Lewis), 120–22
 “To My Dear and Loving Husband” (Bradstreet), 74–75
 “To My Dear Children” (Bradstreet), 71
 “To My Friend Ezra Pound” (Williams), 562
 “to my last period” (Clifton), 1065–1066
 “To My Muse, December 29, 1725” (Turell), 83–84
 “To My Pen” (Reid), 127
 tone, in New York School poetics, 851–56
 Toomer, Jean, 701, 703–04, 706–07, 1159
Topsys and Turvys (Newell), 436–37
Torch Song Tango Choir (Paegle), 975–76
 Torres, Edwin, 1138–139
 Torres, Elliot, 969–70
Tortesa the Usurer (Willis), 186
To Stay Alive (Levertov), 888–89
 “To the Author: A Sonnet” (Henley), 145–46
 “To the Cleveland Union-Savers” (Harper), 307–08, 390–94
 “To the Eastern Shore” (Dunbar), 398
 “To the First Slave Ship” (Sigourney), 290–92
 “To the Indifferent Women” (Gilman), 475–76
 “To the Lacedemonians” (Tate), 798–99
 “To the Maiden” (Crane), 489
 “To the Memory of the Brave Americans under General Greene, in South Carolina, who Fell in the Action of September 8, 1781” (Freneau), 143–44
 “To the Mocking-Bird” (Wilde), 187
 “To the Non-Political Citizen” (Rakosi), 736
 “To the Packer” (Gilman), 479
 “To the South; On Its New Slavery” (Dunbar), 396–97
 “To Toussaint L’Ouverture” (Wordsworth), 712
Touch (Gunn), 940–44
 Touré, Askia, 1060–1061
 “Toward Climax” (Snyder), 931–32
 “To Whistler, American” (Pound), 507–08
Town down the River, The (Robinson), 504–06
 Townsend, John Rowe, 1111–112
 “Towns in Colour” (Lowell), 514–15
Toxic Flora (Hahn), 933
 “To You” (Loy), 594

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Tradition and the Individual Talent”
 (Eliot), 521–22, 548–49
 “Traffique Is Earth’s Great Atlas” (Alsop),
 113–14
 “Tragedy in Western Woods, A” (Piatt),
 456–57
 Trail of Tears, 161
Traits of the Aborigines of America
 (Sigourney), 290–92
 Trakl, George, 871–74
 transcendence, in elegiac poetry, 88–90
 Transcendentalists
 Dickinson and, 373
 in Holmes’s writing, 270–71
 legacy of poetry by, 183–86, 194–98
 Lowell and, 751
 nature in poetry of, 211–13
 Romantic poetry and, 177–78, 182–83
 Very’s poetry and, 206–09
 Whitman and, 343
transition magazine, 616–17
Translation of the Gospel Back into Tongues
 (Wright), 1156–158
translatio studii genre, 123–25
 transnationalism, in Asian American
 poetry, 993–99
 Trask, Haunani-Kay, 1133–134
 Traubel, Horace, 473–74
Treatise Concerning the Lord’s Supper
 (Taylor), 80–81
 Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, 963–64
 “Tree, The” (Teasdale), 645–46
 “Tree Frogs” (Talley), 438–42
 “Treehouse of Horror, The” (*The Simpsons*
 television show), 232
 “Trees” (Kilmer), 1105–106
 “Trees at Night” (Johnson), 637
Tree Tall Woman (Mullen), 1071–1073
Trek (internment camp publication),
 985–86
 Trelles, Emma, 974
 “Tremayne” (Justice), 809–11
Tremble (Wright), 1156–158
 Trethewey, Natasha, 814, 1073
 “Trial by Existence, The” (Frost), 529–30
 Triangle Shirtwaist Factory fire, 731–32
 trickster tales
 in modern Native poetry, 31
 in Native American poetry, 21–22
 Trilling, Lionel, 536, 579, 824–25, 869
Trilogy (H.D.), 597–98
Trimblings (Mullen), 1071–1073
Tristram (Robinson), 504–06
Trivia: Or, the Art of Walking the Streets of
 London (Gay), 137
 trochaic tetrameter
 in Civil War poetry, 315
 in Romantic poetry, 225
 in *Song of Hiawatha*, 254–56
Troilus and Criseyde (Chaucer), 71
Tropicalia (Trelles), 974
 “Trouble with ‘In,’ The” (McHugh),
 1095–1096
 Trowbridge, John Townsend, 461–62
 “Truce of Piscataqua, The” (Whittier),
 264–65
True (Armantrout), 1150
 ““Truest Poetry Is the Most Feigning, The””
 (Auden), 909–11
 Truman, Harry S., 665
 Trumbull, John, 139–42
 works
 An Elegy on the Times, 140–41
 M’Fingal, 141–42
 A New Proclamation!, 141
 “On the Adventures of Tom
 Brainless,” 140
 The Progress of Dulness, 140
 “Trumpet-Flowers” (Piatt), 430–31
 “Trumpet Player: 52nd Street”
 (Hughes), 714
 “Truth” (Harper), 302
Try! Try! (O’Hara), 844–46
 Tsiang, Hsi-Tseng (H.T.), 984
 Tucker, Nathaniel, 145–48, 290–92
 Tucker, St. George, 145–48
 Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard, 284–87,
 288, 302–03
 “Tu Do Street” (Komunyakaa), 1068–1069
 Tuesday Club, 118–20
Tule Love Song (Yaqui poem), 30–31
 “Tulips” (Plath), 1008–1009

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Turell, Jane Colman, 65–66, 83–84
 Turner, J. M. W., 235–36
 “Turtle” (Lawson), 1109–110
Turtle Island (Snyder), 949–50
 Twain, Mark, 183–86, 450–52
 children’s poetry by, 431
 legacy of, 370–72
 New England tradition satirized by, 259
 women’s poetry satirized by, 456–57
 works, *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*, 102–04, 183–86, 450–52, 456–57
Twelve Moons (Oliver), 952–53
Twelve Poets of the Pacific (Levine), 944–47
 twentieth century
 American poetry in, 4–6
 Native American poetry in, 35–36, 38–39
Twenty-First Century Modernism (Perloff), 1145
 “Twenty-One Love Poems” (Rich), 889, 950–52
 Twichell, Chase, 1146, 1149–150
 “Twilight of the Poets, The” (Stedman), 407–08
 “Two Armies” (Timrod), 311–12
Two Gentlemen in Bonds (Ransom), 796–98
 “Two Look at Two” (Frost), 530–31
 “Two Painters” (Allston), 163–65
 “Two Pendants: For the Ears” (Williams), 574–75
Two Rivulets (Whitman), 337, 353–54
 “Two Tramps in Mud Time” (Frost), 522
Two Years before the Mast (Dana), 165–66
 Tydings-McDuffie Act, 985
Types of Shape (Hollander), 1092–1094
 “Typographia: An Ode, on Printing” (Markland), 116
 “Tyrian Businesses” (Olson), 682–83
 Tzara, Tristan, 844–46, 1052, 1108–109
- Uba, George, 994–95
 “Ulalume: A Ballad” (Poe), 139, 232–36
 Umbra Poets Collective, 1060–1061
Unbearable Heart, The (Hahn), 998–99
Uncle Tom’s Cabin (Stowe), 181
Under Flag (Kim), 998–99, 1130–131
 Underhill, Ruth, 32–33
- Understanding the New Black Poetry* (Henderson), 1059
Undine (Fouqué), 169–71
Unguarded Gates, The (Aldrich), 414
 “Uninscribed Monument on One of the Battle-Fields of the Wilderness, An” (Melville), 326
 Union Carbide, 731–32
United States Magazine and Democratic Review, 331–32
United States of Jasper Johns, The (Yau), 996–97
United States of Poetry (television show), 1153
 University of Michigan Press, 1027–1028
 Untermyer, Louis, 507
 “Untitled Two” (Graham), 1147–149
Un Trip Through the Mind Jail y Otras Excursiones (raúlsalinas), 961–62
 “Untrustworthy Speaker, The” (Glück), 1019–1020
 “Up and Down” (Merrill), 900
Up from Slavery (Washington), 392–93
Up Jump the Boogie (Murillo), 975–76
 “Upon Meeting Don L. Lee, in a Dream” (Dove), 1067–1068
 “Upon the Death of G. B.” (Cotton), 115
 “Up-Rising, The” (Duncan), 888–89
 Urban League, 1049–1050
 urban poetry
 African American poetry and, 1048–1049
 by Hughes, 704–06
 local color and genre poetry, 468
 of Sandburg, 515–16
 urchin verse, 1111–112
 U.S. poet laureate. *See* poetry consultant to the Library of Congress
 U.S.S. Constitution, 268
- Vagabondians poetry, 501–02
 “Vagabonds, The” (Trowbridge), 461–62
 Valdivia, Pedro de, 47–51
 Valentine, Benjamin Batchelder, 462–64, 468
 Vallejo, César, 871–74, 944–45
 “Valley of Nis, The” (Poe), 217–18

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- “Valley of Unrest, The” (Poe), 223–27, 232–33
- Van Allen, Elizabeth J., 465–68
- Van Buren, Martin, 158–59
- Van Clief-Stefanon, Lyrae, 933
- Vanderbilt, Gertrude, 283–84
- Vanderbilt University, southern poetry and, 795
- Van Doren, Mark, 613–14, 768–69
- Van Duyn, Mona, 1081, 1146–147
- van Gogh, Vincent, 737–39
- Van Isendoorn, Judith, 61–63
- Vanity Fair* magazine, 508–11
- Van Jordan, A., 933
- Van Vechten, Carl, 586, 702–03, 716–17
- variable foot, Williams’s use of, 580, 684–85
- “Variations of a Sentence by Laura (Riding) Jackson” (Yau), 996–97
- “Variations on a Summer Day” (Stevens), 664
- “Variations on a Text by Vallejo” (Justice), 809–11
- “Variations on a Theme by William Carlos Williams” (Koch), 559
- Vashon, George Boyer, 1048–1049
- Vaughan, Henry, 771–73
- Vendler, Helen
- in *Antaeus*, 1146
 - on Ashbery, 1155–156
 - on Bidart, 1013
 - on Bishop, 775, 785–87
 - on Lowell, 765–67
 - psychoanalytic poetics and, 1005–1006
 - on Rich, 950–52
 - on Smith’s narrative poetry, 811–13
 - on Stevens, 652–53
- Venetian Vespers, The* (Hecht), 1090–1091
- Verdenal, Jean, 543–44
- Vermont Notebook, The* (Ashbery), 860–61
- “Verses upon the Burning of Our House” (Bradstreet), 75
- versifications (political parody), by Revolutionary-era poets, 141
- vers libre* movement, 628
- Very, Jones, 183–86, 206–09
- “Vetiver” (Ashbery), 853–54
- Victor, M. V. (Mrs.), 446–47
- Victorian Poets* (Stedman), 407–08
- “Victuals and Drink” (Whitney), 185–86
- Vieira, Antonio, 56–60
- Vietnam War
- antiwar poets of 1960s and, 886–89
 - Dickey’s support for, 807–08
 - in Komunyakaa’s poetry, 1068–1069
 - Lowell’s opposition to, 753–54, 758–59, 761–63
 - Pinsky’s poetry and, 940–44
 - poetry of the center and, 939
 - poets of 1960s and, 869
- Views A-Foot* (Taylor), 405
- “Village Blacksmith, The” (Longfellow), 249–52, 431–34
- “Village Sewing Society, The” (Corbett), 455–56
- villancico* lyric poetry, of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz, 59–60
- Villatoro, Marcos McPeck, 975–76
- Villeglé, Jacques, 860
- Villon, François, 852–53
- Vinegar Works, The* (Ciardi), 1113–114
- Viramontes, Helena María, 964–65
- Virgil, 914–15
- early American epic poetry and, 44
 - epic poetry of, 742–43
 - Spanish colonial poetry and, 47
 - Wright and, 939–40
- “Virginia Britannia” (Moore), 619–20
- Virginia Gazette*, 126–27, 132–33, 145
- “Virgins Plus Curtains Minus Dots” (Loy), 584–85
- Vishnu Parana* (Hindu sacred text), 203
- Vision of Columbus, The* (Barlow), 147–49, 155–56
- “Visit from St. Nicholas, A” (Moore), 425, 426, 427–28, 442–43
- “Visiting the Asylum” (Millay), 634–35
- visuality, poetry and, 9–10
- “Voice of the Grass” (Roberts), 431–34
- Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 814
- Volume Two* (Garcia Villa), 982–83
- “Volunteer Organist, The” (Foss), 465–68

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- von Freytag-Loringhoven, Elsa, 560–61, 568–69
- von Hallberg, Robert, 937–38, 940–44, 1081, 1083
- Von Schrader, Mary, 781
- Vorticism, Pound and, 514–15, 673–75
- Voweller's Bestiary, from Aardvark to Guineafowl (and H), A* (Lawson), 1109–110
- "Vox Corporis" (Teasdale), 645–46
- "Voyager's Song, The" (Pinkney), 187
- "Voyages: A Homage to John Keats" (Clampitt), 1086–1087
- Voyage to Boston, A* (Freneau), 143–44
- Wadsworth, Charles, 370–72, 377–79
- Wadsworth, Olive A., 438–42
- Waggoner, Hyatt, 1–2, 88–90
- Wagner, Catherine, 1149–150
- Wagner, Richard, 387–88
- Wagoner, David, 771–73, 913–14
- Waking, The* (Roethke), 767–68
- "Waking Early Sunday Morning" (Lowell), 761–62
- "Waking in the Blue" (Lowell), 752–53, 758–59, 1019–1020
- Walcott, Derek, 536–37, 751, 1069
- Walden* (Thoreau), 209–11
- Waldman, Anne, 864–65
- Waldrop, Rosemary, 1125–130, 1136
- Walker, Alice, 889
- Walker, Cheryl, 179–81, 191, 646–47
- Walker, Margaret, 795–96, 1056–1057
- "Walking Parker Home" (Kaufman), 1051–1052
- Wallace, George, 881–84
- Wallace, Mike, 571, 574
- Wallace Stevens Remembered: An Oral Biography* (Brazeau), 654–55
- Waller, Edmund, 145–46
- Wallerstein, Ruth, 88–90
- "Walls of Corn" (Allerton), 448–49
- Walls of Corn and Other Poems* (Allerton), 448–49
- "Wall Street Pit, The" (Markham), 483
- Walrond, Eric, 706–07
- Walrus Hunting* (Eskimo poem), 26
- Walt Whitman Archive*, 334
- Ward, Artemis, 438–42
- Ward, Nathaniel, 71–72
- Ward, Theodore, 1049–1050
- Warfield, Catherine, 312
- Warhol, Andy, 844–46
- Waring, James, 844–46
- War Is Kind and Other Lines* (Crane), 488–90
- Warner, Michael, 1032
- "Warning – Poetry Area: Publics under Construction" (Bernstein), 1039–1040
- War of 1812, 268
- American literary works from, 177
- war poetry, 8. *See also specific wars, e.g., Civil War*
- in *Atlantic Monthly*, 282
- call-to-arms poetry, 311–12
- by Howe, 296–97
- by Lowell (Amy), 514–15
- by Lowell (James Russell), 277–79
- military leadership in, 312
- recruitment poems, 311–12
- Warren, Mercy Otis, 134–35
- Warren, Robert Penn, 4–6, 777–78
- Agrarian tradition and, 800–01
- family background of, 795–96
- Jarrell and, 802–03
- Komunyakaa and, 816–17
- later poetry of, 803–06
- narrative verse by, 811–13, 817
- New Criticism and, 871
- politics and writing of, 801–02
- race in writing of, 806–07
- southern poetry and, 795, 799–800
- Warren, Rosanna, 803–06
- Warren, Vincent, 858–60
- "Was He Henpecked?" (Cary), 185–86
- Washington, Booker T., 392–93, 800–01
- Washington, George
- elegies for, 102–04
- poetry about, 137–38
- Waste Land, The* (Eliot)
- Berryman's poetry and, 769–70
- The Bridge* (Crane) and, 1160

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- criticism of, 729–30
 early American poetry and, 148–49
 European culture in, 543–44
 Frost's poetry and, 537–38
 Ginsberg's "Howl" and, 827–28
 Glück's poetry and, 1018, 1020–1021
 legacy of, 755
 literary culture in, 555–56
 as modernist poetry, 442–43, 733
 psychoanalytic poetics in, 1006
 Ransom-Tate debate concerning, 798–99
 religion in, 550–54
Spring and All (Williams) and, 562–63
 Warren's impressions of, 799–800
 Williams's discussion of, 558–59, 562, 566–67
 Zukofsky's parody of, 736–37
Water Street (Merrill), 894–95, 897–98
 Watkins, Evan, 949
 Watson, J. Sibley, 610–11, 612, 614–16
 Watteau, Antoine, 863
 Watten, Ben, 742–43, 862–63
 Watts, Emily Stipes, 179–81
 Watts, Isaac, 442–43
Wave, A (Ashbery), 861
Way Down South (film), 713
 "Way-Side Weed, A" (Melville), 417–18
Ways of White Folks, The (Hughes), 711
We a BaddDDD People (Sanchez), 1056–1057
Weary Blues, The (Hughes), 702–03, 704–06, 716, 718–19
 Weaver, Harriet Shaw, 612–13
 Weaver, Mike, 570–71
 "Weaving" (Larcom), 185
 Webber, Andrew Lloyd, 1113–114
 Weber, Max, 1083–1085
 Webster, Ben, 1070
 Webster, Daniel, 263–64
Wedge, The (Williams), 567–68, 683–84, 690–91
Weeds and Wildings Chiefly: With a Rose or Two (Melville), 417–20
 Weever, John, 91–93
 Weill, Kurt, 711
 Weiman, Andrew, 928–29
 Weiners, John, 823–24
 Weininger, Otto, 588, 589–90
 Welby, Amelia, 217–18
 Welch, James, 38–39
 Welch, Lew, 823–24, 838–41
Welcome Eumenides (Taylor), 815
 Welish, Marjorie, 865–66
 Wells, Carolyn, 438
Weltliteratur, 240–41, 248–49, 252–54
We Made Fire (Mandan / Hidatsa poem), 26–27
 Wenderoth, Joe, 1154
 "We play at Paste" (Dickinson), 370–72
 "Were They Crickets?" (Hill), 287–89
 Wesleyan University Press, 862–63
 West, Benjamin, 163
 West, Dorothy, 637
 West, James L., 603–04
 West, Nathaniel, 560–61
 West Chester conference, 1153
 West Coast Gangster Choir, 994–95
 Western poetry, local color, dialect, and genre poetry as, 465–68
 West Indies, African American linkages to, 712
 Westminster Abbey, Longfellow's commemoration in, 241–42
 Westminster Convention, 91–93
 Weston, Edward, 330–31
West-Running Brook (Frost), 524
 "West-Running Brook" (Frost), 533, 534–35, 536–37
 westward expansion, poetry about, 161–63, 194–98
 "We Wear the Mask" (Dunbar), 395–96, 462–64
 Whalen, Philip, 823–24, 825–27, 829–31, 838–41
What Are Years (Moore), 622–23
 "What Biddy Said in Police Court" (Corbett), 455–56
 Whately, Thomas, 129–33
 "What Happened Here Before" (Snyder), 931–32
 "What Is It Have You Come to Tell Me, García Lorca" (Duncan), 833–34
 "What is – 'Paradise'" (Dickinson), 362–64

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- What the Body Told* (Campo), 974
What the Light Was Like (Clampitt), 1086–1087
 “What the Thunder Said: A Fire Sermon” (Funaroff), 729–30
 Wheatley, John, 136–37
 Wheatley, Phillis, 136–39, 1048–1049
 Wheatley, Susannah, 136–37
 Wheeler, Edward J., 506–07
 Wheeler, Lesley, 628–48
 “When de Co’n Pone’s Hot” (Dunbar), 397
 “When I consider how my light is spent” (Milton), 1092–1094
When I Think of Him (Ojibwe poem), 26–27
 “When I was small, a Woman died –” (Dickinson), 323
 “When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom’d” (Whitman), 88–90, 102–04, 321, 352–53
 “When Malindy Sings” (Dunbar), 397, 398–400
 “When Sam’l Sings” (Dunbar), 397
 “When the Frost Is on the Punkin” (Riley), 465–68
When the Sun Tries to Go On (Koch), 849–50, 864–65
 “Where are the dolls who loved me so” (Bishop), 785–87
 “Where Lyric Tradition Meets Language” (conference), 1152–153
Where the Sidewalk Ends (Silverstein), 1115–116
Where the Wild Things Are (Sendak), 1111–113
 Whetstone, George, 91–93
Whiffs from Wild Meadows (Foss), 462
Whispering to Fool the Wind (Ríos), 963–64
 White, Elinor, 523–24
 White, Hayden, 978
 White, Heather, 619–20
 White, Maria, 273
 White, Walter, 706–07
White Buildings (Crane), 1159–160, 1161–162
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 690
 “White Notes” (Justice), 809–11
 Whiteshirt, Johnny, 27–28
 Whitfield, James Monroe, 290
 Whiting Writers’ Award, 1035
 Whitman, Albery Allson, 400–01
 Whitman, George, 350, 354–55
 Whitman, Sarah Helen, 182–83, 217–18, 233–34, 235–36
 Whitman, Walt, 68–69
 annex poems of, 354–55
 Auden and, 909–11
 Beat Movement and principles of, 824–25
 beauty disease concept of, 409–10, 418
 Bryant’s influence on, 174–75
 Calamus poems of, 179–81
 canonical revision and, 2–3
 Civil War in poetry of, 319, 320–21, 326–27, 341–43, 350–51
 Crane’s poetry and, 1159
 cultural legacy of, 330–31
 democratic poetry of, 329–56
 Dickinson and, 373
 early career of, 194–98
 elegies by, 88–90, 102–04, 352–53
 Emerson and, 202–03, 337, 343, 344–45, 347–49
 failing health of, 354–55
 fiction by, 331–32
 Fireside Poets and, 260–61
 Ginsberg and, 825–27
 Hartmann and, 979–83
 historical importance of, 1–2
 homosexuality in poetry of, 330–32, 349–50
 hospital work during Civil War, 350, 351–52
 Hughes and, 702, 704–06, 711, 712
 journalism career of, 299–300, 332, 346
 Kaufman’s poetry and, 831–33
 Lanier compared with, 389–90
 legacy of, 370–72, 701
 literary independence of, 334–36
 literary reputation of, 347–49
 Longfellow criticized by, 238–39, 243–47
 manuscripts, 334
 Merrill’s poetry and, 895–96
 Native American influence on, 37–38
 parodies of, 301
 postwar career of, 353

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- prose writing of, 331–32, 334, 337, 407–08
 real estate speculation by, 337
 Reconstruction era in poetry of, 341–43
 Sandburg and, 515–16
 on science, 915–16, 921
 Stedman and, 406–07
 “Talbot Wilson” notebook, 338–39
 works
 “After the Supper and Talk,” 354–55
 “An Evening Revery,” 174–75
 “Beat! Beat! Drums,” 320, 350–51
 “Bivouac on a Mountain Side,”
 320–21
 “Calamus” poetic cluster, 349–50
 “The Child and the Profligate,”
 331–32
 “A Child’s Reminiscence,” 346
 “Come Up from the Fields
 Father,” 321
 “Crossing Brooklyn Ferry,” 344–46
 Democratic Vistas, 347–49, 352–54
 Drum-Taps, 320–21, 341–43, 351–52,
 353–54
 “Eighteen Sixty-One,” 320
 “Ethiopia Saluting the Colors,”
 332–34, 342, 389–90, 395–96, 712
 “A Font of Type,” 332
 Franklin Evans, 331–32
 “Hush’d Be the Camps To-Day,”
 351–52
 “Hymn of the Sea,” 174–75
 “I Sing the Body Electric,” 332–34
 “Leaves-Droppings,” 337
 Leaves of Grass, 102–04, 174–75, 331–32,
 334–37, 340–43, 344–46, 347–49,
 353–54
 Memoranda during the War, 320–21,
 350–51, 352–54
 “New Year’s Day, 1848,” 174–75
 “O Captain! My Captain!,” 102–04,
 352–53, 1105–106
 “The Olden Time,” 332
 “Out of the Cradle Endlessly
 Rocking,” 346
 Passage to India, 352–54
 “Pensive on Her Dead Gazing,” 321
 “The Poetry of the Future,” 407–08
 “Reconciliation,” 352–53
 “The Runaway Slave,” 712
 “Sequel to Drum-Taps,” 352–53
 “A Sight in Camp in the Daybreak
 Gray and Dim,” 350–51
 “The Sleepers,” 338
 “So Long!,” 340–41
 “Song of Myself,” 148–49, 332–34,
 338–40, 778–80
 Specimen Days, 352–53, 354–55
 “Sun-Down Poem,” 344–46
 “This Compost,” 344–46
 Two Rivulets, 337, 353–54
 “When Lilacs in the Dooryard
 Bloom’d,” 88–90, 321, 352–53
 “The Wound Dresser,” 320–21, 350–51
 Whitney, A. D. T., 185–86
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 205–06, 247–48
 in *Atlantic Monthly*, 282
 children’s poetry and, 431–34
 criticism of, 462–64
 Fireside Poets and, 259–61, 404, 497
 journalism career of, 299–300
 life and career of, 261–67
 satires of, 465–68
 works
 “Barbara Frietchie,” 261–62
 “Barefoot Boy,” 431–34
 “The Branded Hand,” 261–62
 “The Bridal of Pennacook,” 261–62
 “Cassandra Southwick,” 264–65
 Child-Life: Poetry, 431–34
 “Ein Feste Burg ist Unser Gott,”
 261–62
 “The Farewell of a Virginia Slave
 Mother,” 261–67
 “The Hunters of Men,” 292–93
 “Ichabod!,” 263–64
 “The Kansas Emigrants,” 263–64
 “Kathleen,” 264–65
 “Mabel Martin, a Harvest Idyl,”
 264–65
 “Marguerite,” 264–65
 “Maud Muller,” 261–62, 264–65
 “Skipper Ireson’s Ride,” 261–62

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Whittier, John Greenleaf (*cont.*)
 “The Slave Ships,” 261–62
Snow-Bound, a Winter Idyl, 205–06,
 261–67, 447–48
 “Song of the Negro Boatmen,”
 261–62
 “Stanzas for the Times,” 262–63
 “The Swan Song of Parson Avery,”
 264–65
 “Telling the Bees,” 261–62, 264–65
The Tent on the Beach, 282
 “The Truce of Piscataqua,” 264–65
*Whole Booke of Psalmes Faithfully Translated
 into English Metre, The*, 66
Whole Motion: Poems 1945–1992, The
 (Dickey), 808–09
Who Look at Me (Jordan), 1118
*Who Owns America? A New Declaration of
 Independence* (Ransom), 800–01
Why Did You Cry? (Yuma poem), 25
 “Why I Am Not a Painter” (O’Hara),
 858–60
 “Wichita Vortex Sutra” (Ginsberg), 886
*Wick of Memory: New and Selected Poems,
 The* (Smith), 811–13
 Widener, Daniel, 1063–1064
 “Wide River” (Hughes), 1106–107
 “Widow with a Moral Obligation”
 (Johnson), 639
 Wigglesworth, Michael, 65–66, 77–78, 426,
 427–28
 Wightman, S. K., 815
 Wilbur, Richard, 536–37, 778–80
 Bernstein and, 1039–1040
 children’s poetry by, 1107–108, 1109–110
 Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 critical assessment of, 1145
 culture poetry and, 1081–1082
 lyric poetry of, 1027–1028
 Merrill and, 895
 Moss and, 1033–1034
 Silliman and, 1028–1030
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 179–81
 Wilde, Oscar, 586, 1100
 Wilde, Richard Henry, 187
Wilderness of Ladies, A (Taylor), 795–96, 815
 “Wild Honey Suckle, The” (Freneau),
 143–44
Wild Iris, The (Glück), 1018, 1020–1021
 “Wild Nights” (Dickinson), 179–81
 Wilkinson, John, 863
 Willard, Samuel, 65, 96–98
 Williams, C. K., 751, 1011–1012
 Williams, Gary, 295
 Williams, Ralph Vaughan, 330–31
 Williams, Raymond, 220–21, 233–34
 Williams, Roger, 65–66, 76–77, 78, 1125–127
 Williams, Sherley Anne, 1048–1049
 Williams, William Carlos, 148–49, 604–08
 Baraka and, 1052–1056
 Bernstein and, 1042–1043
 Chin’s poetry and, 992–93
 Clampitt’s poetry and, 1089–1090
 Clifton’s poetry and, 1065–1066
 Creeley and, 684–85
 critical reception of, 563
 editorial work of, 615–16
 Eliot and, 542, 560–62, 569–70, 683
 experimental poetry and, 1028–1030
 free verse of, 519
 Ginsberg and, 825–27
 Imagist Movement and, 672
 Jarrell’s discussion of, 778–80
 Levertov and, 879–80, 887–88, 890–91
 literary reputation of, 670, 697, 701, 871
 Lowell’s friendship with, 757–59
 medical training of, 632, 916
 modernist poetry of, 4–6, 557–76, 591,
 628, 733
 Native American influence on, 38–39
 New Directions publishing company
 and, 741
 New York School poets and, 844–46
 Objectivist Movement and, 693, 740–41
 Olson and, 684–85
 Pound and, 558, 560–62, 563–64, 569–70,
 670–73, 676–77, 679
 Robinson’s poetry and, 505
 Snyder’s poetry and, 838–41
 social perspectives in poetry of, 567
 Stein and, 1107
 Stevens and, 659–60

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- variable foot of, 580, 684–85
- Whitman's influence on, 329–30
- women and, 568–69
- works
- “Asphodel, That Greeny Flower,” 568
- Autobiography*, 558, 684–85, 692
- “Burning the Christmas Greens,” 567–68
- “The Clouds,” 567–68
- “Comedy Entombed,” 575–76
- “The Dance,” 682–83
- The Descent of Winter*, 558, 565–66, 580, 677, 684
- “The Desert Music,” 568, 684
- “El Hombre,” 659–60
- The Great American Novel*, 558, 565–66
- In the American Grain*, 565–66, 1160
- “January Morning,” 564–65
- Kora in Hell*, 558, 562, 563–64, 565–66, 568–69, 670–71, 755
- Paterson*, 38–39, 148–49, 558, 562, 563, 569–71, 574, 683–84, 686–87, 778–80
- “Poem,” 681
- “Portrait of a Lady,” 565
- “Postlude,” 670–72
- “Proletarian Portrait,” 567
- “The Red Wheelbarrow,” 566–67, 575–76, 686, 1104
- Selected Poems*, 682–83
- Spring and All*, 337, 558, 562–63, 564, 566–67, 568–69, 573–74, 677, 681–82, 736, 755
- The Tempers*, 672–73
- “This Is Just to Say,” 559, 571–72, 573
- “To Elsie,” 564, 566–67, 573–74
- “To My Friend Ezra Pound,” 562
- “Two Pendants: For the Ears,” 574–75
- The Wedge*, 567–68, 683–84, 690–91
- “The Yachts,” 567
- “The Young Housewife,” 560
- Zukofsky and, 694–95
- Williamson, Alan, 776–77, 878–79, 1005–1006
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 183, 186, 231–32
- “Will to Believe, The” (James), 658
- Will to Change, The* (Rich), 882
- Wilmington Race Riots, 394–95
- Wilson, Edmund, 286
- on Civil War poetry, 306–07
- Wilson, Ivy G., 400–01
- Wilson, John, 98–101
- Wilson, John Byers, 448–49
- “Winged Mimic of the Woods” (Wilde), 187–88
- Winged Serpent* (Astrov), 32–33
- Winship, Michael, 603–04
- Winslow, Arthur, 756–57
- Winslow, Harriet, 761–62
- Winter, William, 183
- “Winter Fear” (Ryan), 536–37
- “Wintergreen Ridge” (Niedecker), 745–46
- “Winter Piece, A” (Bryant), 173–74
- Winters, Yvor, 6
- Crane and, 1159, 1161
- Hass and, 953
- Justice's poetry and, 809–11
- Levine and, 944–47
- Pinsky and, 938–39, 940–44, 947–48
- poetry criticism and, 286, 287
- Wishes, Lies, and Dreams: Teaching Children to Write Poetry* (Koch), 862, 1108–109
- With Eyes at the Back of Our Heads* (Levertov), 887–88
- Witness* (Hesse), 1118–119
- Witness Tree, A* (Frost), 524
- Witter Bynner Prize, 1035
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 436–37, 533
- Wojahn, David, 750–73
- “Wolf at the Door, The” (Gilman), 478
- Wolff, Rebecca, 1149–150
- Wolosky, Shira, 179–81, 368–69
- “Woman” (Gilman), 473–74
- Woman at the Washington Zoo, The* (Jarrell), 784, 787
- Woman's Journal*, 473
- Woman's Poems, A* (Piatt), 411
- “Women” (Bogan), 641–42
- Women of the Beat Generation* (Peabody), 823–24
- women poets. *See also* feminism; gender; specific poets
- abolitionism and, 290–95
- absence in colonial South of, 109–10

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- women poets (*cont.*)
- African American poets, 136–39, 293–95, 636–39, 1049–1050, 1056–1057, 1063–1064, 1071–1073
 - in Asian American poetry, 993–99
 - authenticity in 1960s and, 869–91
 - Beat Movement and, 823–24
 - Bogan's criticism of, 640, 641–42, 647
 - burlesque representations of, 456–57
 - Chicana poetry by, 960–67
 - children's poetry by, 429–31, 434–36
 - in Civil War, 312, 316–18, 319, 322–24
 - Clampitt and, 1079–1080
 - colonial poetry of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz, 56–60, 61–63
 - comic poetry by, 461
 - Cuban American poetry by, 974
 - dialect poetry by, 455–56
 - Dickinson's influence on, 360–80
 - doggerel by, 459–60
 - early modernist poetry by, 500–01
 - educational expansion and, 290–95
 - formal verse by, 628–48
 - genre poetry by, 468
 - in Harlem Renaissance, 636
 - Jewish poets, 297–99
 - Language poetry by, 1031–1038
 - legacy of Romantic poetry by, 183–86
 - in literary canon, 1–2
 - Longfellow and influence of, 253
 - modernist poetry by, 583–99, 628–48
 - naturalist poetry by, 473–80
 - in newspapers and magazines, 300
 - in New York School, 862–65
 - in Nuyorican Movement, 969–70
 - Plath's psychoanalytic poetics and, 1006–1011
 - Poe and, 182–83, 217–18, 222–23
 - realist poetry by, 410–17
 - reform poetry by, 295–97
 - in Revolutionary America, 134–35
 - Romantic poetry by, 179–83
 - seventeenth-century lyric poetry by, 56–60
 - in South, barriers to, 795–96
 - southern poetry by, 814–18
 - in staples colonies, 117
 - Stoddard's realist poetry, 405
 - Transcendentalism and, 194–98
 - Wong, Sunn Shelley, 987
 - Woo, Merle, 987
 - Wood, William, 33–34, 36–37, 65–66
 - works, *New Englands Prospect*, 36–37
 - "Wood-Pile, The" (Frost), 524
 - Woods, George Bryant, 306–07
 - Woodworth, Samuel, 179
 - word power, in Native American poetry, 20, 22–23, 30–31
 - "Words" (Plath), 1007–1008
 - "Words for Hart Crane" (Lowell), 1161–162
 - "Words for Muffin, a Guinea Pig" (Lowell), 762–63
 - Wordsworth, William, 69–70
 - Frost and, 526, 527
 - Hughes and, 712
 - Lowell influenced by, 753–54
 - Poe and, 217–18, 223
 - Romanticism and poetry of, 165–66, 404, 409
 - works
 - Lyrical Ballads*, 167–68, 245–47, 733
 - "Michael," 165–66
 - Prelude*, 527
 - "To Toussaint L'Ouverture," 712
 - "Work and Wages" (Gilman), 478
 - "World, The" (Gilman), 473–74
 - "World as Meditation, The" (Stevens), 662–63
 - World Is Round, The* (Stein), 442–43, 1105
 - Worldly Country, A* (Ashbery), 861
 - World of Ten Thousand Things, The* (Wright), 813–14
 - World Republic of Letters, The* (Casanova), 1136–137
 - World War I, American poetry in, 8
 - World War II
 - American poetry in, 8
 - in Dickey's poetry, 807–08
 - Lowell's opposition to, 753
 - Millay's poetry and, 636
 - science in poetry and, 918
 - southern poetry and, 795, 817

Cambridge University Press

978-1-107-00336-1 - The Cambridge History of: American Poetry

Edited by Alfred Bendixen and Stephen Burt

Index

[More information](#)

Index

- Stevens's poetry and, 667
 women's poetry during, 597–98
 “World without Peculiarity” (Stevens), 655, 668
 Worthington, Richard, 349–50
 “Wound Dresser, The” (Whitman), 320–21, 350–51
Wreath of Wildflowers of New England, A (Osgood), 198–200
 “Wreck of the Hesperus, The” (Longfellow), 247–48
 Wright, Anne, 886
 Wright, C. D., 7, 814, 1153–154, 1156–158
 Wright, Charles, 795, 811–12, 813–14, 1146–147
 on Hart Crane, 1162
 Wright, Frank Lloyd, 330–31
 Wright, James, 38–39, 536–37, 771–73
 Auden and, 907
 authenticity in work of, 870, 871–74
 Deep Image poetry and, 884–86
 European travel by, 1080
 Merrill and, 894
 nature poetry of, 913–14
 New Criticism and, 871
 poetry of the center and, 939–40
 Rich and, 883
 Wright, Jay, 1048–1049, 1059–1060, 1061–1063, 1070–1071
 Wright, Richard, 722–23, 1058–1059
 Hughes and, 711
 political poetry of, 729
 Wright, Susanna, 134–35
Writer's Chronicle journal, 1035
 “Write What You Know” (Arroyo), 971–72
Writing Ethnographic Fieldnotes (Nowak), 1132
Writings to an Unfinished Accompaniment (Merwin), 947–50
 “Written in the Retreat from Burgoyne” (Bleecker), 134–35
Wuggly Ump, The (Ciardi), 1113–114
 W. W. Norton publishers. See Norton (W. W.) publishers
 Wylie, Elinor, 628–29, 630–31, 640, 645, 646–47
 Xavier, Emanuel, 969–70
XCP journal, 1136
 Xiaojing, Zhou, 1139–140
Xicano Duende (Alurista), 966
 Xun, Lu, 984
 “Yachts, The” (Williams), 567
 Yakima poetry, 30–31
Yale Review, 508–11
 Yale Younger Poets Prize, 731–32
 to Ashbery, 860
 Glück as judge of, 1012–1013
 to Rich, 874–75, 1082–1083
 to Wright, 871–74
 Yamada, Mitsuye, 985–86
 Yamanaka, Lois Ann, 1134–135
Yamoyden (Sands), 161–63
 Yao, Steven, 983
 Yaqui poetry, 30–31
 Yau, John, 865–66, 987, 996–97, 1149–150
 Yeats, William Butler
 Berryman and, 768–69
 Bogan and, 640
 Duncan and, 876–77
 Lowell and, 750
 Merrill and, 894
 modernist poetry and, 628
 psychoanalytic poetics and, 1012
 realist poetry and, 504–06
 Rich and, 874–75
 Roethke and, 771–73
 works, “Sailing to Byzantium,” 1015–1016, 1082
 “Yellow Afternoon” (Stevens), 650–51, 652–53, 656–57, 659–60, 661–62, 665
 Yellow Peril discourse, in Asian American poetry, 983
 “Yellow Violet, The” (Bryant), 174
 “Yellow Wallpaper, The” (Gilman), 456–57
 Yenser, Stephen, 886, 909–11, 953–55
Yerba Buena (Estéves), 967–68
Yertle the Turtle (Seuss), 1110–112
 “Yo Soy Joaquín / I am Joaquín” (Gonzales), 1137–138
 “You and I Are Disappearing” (Komunyakaa), 816–17

Index

- "You Bring Out the Mexican in Me"
 (Cisneros), 964
- You Come Too: Favorite Poems for Young People*
 (Frost), 1107–108
- You Desire Vanity* (Ojibwe poem), 26–27
- You Know Who* (Ciardi), 1114
- "You Need to Have an Iron Rear"
 (Prelutsky), 1116–117
- Young, Al, 1048–1049
- Young, Edward, Poe and, 217–18
- Young, Kevin, 1073
- Young, Lester, 1051–1052, 1070
- "Young America" (Halleck), 169–71
- Young America movement, 274–75
- "Young Housewife, The" (Williams), 560
- "Young Rosalie Lee" (Cooke), 188
- You Read to Me, I'll Read to You* (Ciardi),
 1114
- "Youth" (Hughes), 719–20
- Youth's Companion* magazine, 430–31, 434–35,
 606–08, 1107–108
- Yu, Timothy, 982–83
- "Yucca Moth, The" (Ammons), 536–37
- Yuma people, poetry of, 25
- Zalman, Schneur, 879
- Zanzotto, Andrea, 1154–155
- Zaretsky, Natasha, 937
- "Zaydee" (Levine), 944–47
- Zone Journals* (Wright), 813–14
- Zóphiël: Or the Bride of Seven* (Brooks),
 179–81
- zuihitsu* (Japanese literary genre), 998–99
- Zukofsky, Louis, 736–37, 741, 742–43
 modernist poetry and, 4–6
 Niedecker and, 745–46
 Objectivist Movement and, 679, 693,
 694–95, 733–35
 Oppen and, 743–45
 publishing initiatives of, 740–41
 Williams and, 560–61, 571
- Zuni people, poetry of, 25
- Zutacapán (indigenous leader), 49–50
- "Zwyczej" (Nowak), 1132